

Boston University College of Liberal Arts Library

THE GIFT OF the Huthor

447.875 08 08 08 08 08 08

C.1 52998

BOSTON UNIVERSITY GRADUATE SCHOOL

Thesis

HUNEKER AND HUMANISM

by

Myra Ellen Bowers (A.B., Smith College, 1919)

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Master of Arts

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2017 with funding from Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

Outline for Thesis

Huneker and Humanism

I.	Purpo	se of the Thesis	Page	1
	1.	To evaluate Huneker's work as a critic in the light of the present-day interest in Humanism		1
		a. Inadequacy of estimates of Huneker as a critic		1
		b. Importance of Humanism at present		2
II.	Makin	g the data compact		3
	1.	General discussion of Humanism outside scope of thesis		3
	2.	Consideration of Huneker's works limited to those on literary criticism		3
	3.	Method to be used in presenting humanistic side		3
		a. Consideration of two essays of Huneker to show treatment in conformance with standards for the humanistic critic		3
		b. Comparison of an essay of Huneker with one by a Humanist on the same subject		4
		c. Consideration of humanistic ideas throughout Huneker's work		4
		l. Consideration of romantic ideas in Huneker's work as corollary of humanistic ideas		4
		d. A working definition of Humanism		5
III.		tives of the humanistic critic from Norman ter's Toward Standards		5
	1.	Historical understanding		6
	2.	Sympathetic understanding		6

Outline for Bluesia,

mainenall bas revenue.

areas of the property . I
HE SLUETE & OR STON STANTSHIP PREMITIVE CL
ni destadri abendatori dut in ingil suo
ea solarbii le sefendes le qualpersel .
323170
seesen is malminum to conditional .d
Toedine der Gurien .TT
objected meinstaf to pricedocia intende
pedicin show a freehour, in work and the
Oldstannur gerenssin il bedr et or boncel .C
OLUBERTADISC TATALOGUETI, IL DOGUETO CO COLUBERTADISC
released to squees and to notismentation of
usin Temperate To the series of the state of
apple with a companies to the particular to the
be unabt of desired to religious of
THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY AS A DECEMBER OF THE PROPERTY AS A D
ACTIVITIES TO UT INCHIMICAL PURSAIN IN AN
named accidentation of the imment of the savidos de . Il.
gripped that we introduce . I
graphe and the order of the same of

	3.	Judgment	Page 6
		a. Quantitative	6
		b. Qualitative	7
IV.		er's essay, The Quintessence of Shaw, coned in light of standards for humanistic	7
	1.	Exhibition of historical understanding	7
	2.	Exhibition of sympathetic understanding	8
	3.	Quantitative judgment	9
	4.	Qualitative judgment	10
	5.	Summary of Huneker's evaluation of Shaw	11
V.		er's essay, A Note on Henry James, con-	
-	sider	ed in the light of standards for humanistic	12
	1.	Exhibition of historical understanding	13
	2.	Exhibition of sympathetic understanding	13
	3.	Quantitative judgment	15
	4.	Qualitative judgment	16
	5.	Summary of Huneker's evaluation of James	17
VI.		faction of humanistic requirements for crit-	18
VII.		rison of Huneker's essay on Baudelaire with Eliot's Baudelaire in Our Time	19
	1.	Parallels in the two essays	20
		a. Modernism of Baudelaire	20
		b. Baudelaire's attitude toward vice	20
		c. Lucidity of Baudelaire	21
		d. "Heredity and nerves" in Baudelaire	22

- 1					
		е.	Sin cult in Baudelaire P	age	23
		f.	Baudelaire's Style		24
-		g.	Baudelaire's Christianity		24
		h.	Baudelaire's humility		25
	2.		mary of likenesses and differences the two essays		26
-	3.		sideration of other points in Huneker's ay on Baudelaire not treated by Eliot		27
The second secon		a.	These give sidelight on Huneker's views on criticism		29
Annual or details about			on of Huneker's work for humanistic and histic ideas		30
	1.	Huma	anistic ideas		31
		a.	Interest in the classics		31
		b.	Seeing life sanely and seeing it whole		32
-		С.	Anti-humanitarianism		34
		d.	Hostility to the reforming tendency		34
		е.	Lack of the acquisitive instinct		35
Charles on the last		f.	Anti-Philistinism		35
		g.	Antipathy to dogma		36
-		h.	Humility		37
		i.	Absence of "The Demon of the Absolute"		41
		j.	Dualism		42
		k.	Religion		42
		1.	Freedom of the Will		45
-	2.		mary of preceding humanistic ideas found Huneker		46
	3.		cussion of Huneker's ideas regarding sub-	-	47

	errate in Sandalare
	I. Bandalatane's Stylo
	g. Baudalunnels Contationalty
25	will have a terinic and
	2. Swimmery of linguished Ent Mifforeness' -
	3. Consideration of other points in Humerec's and thousand of Milot end treated of Milot
	a'rasandi no drytlebia eviz easar 'hese an crittoiam
	vill, experience of homeker's work for immeniating and anti-communicatio ideas
	1. Homensucle likes
	e. Interest la the elegates
	elong it galess has gleass eld jules .u
	nsingingsingenian .o
	i. Hosvilky to the reforming tendency
	donizent avizishughs out to doel .o
	f. anst-Inilianian
	g. Marlostny to dogue
	TILIBUR .A
	"adulated to normal sel" to concath, .1
	f. Luniland
	noighigh al
	1. Fraedom of the Will
	Drugt seed attainant gallacent in granus .S
	3. Discussion of Eneworks ideas regarding sub-

		a. Prevalence of subjectivity precludes Page humanistic rating	50
-		b. This is not an unmitigated subjectivity	50
	4.	Romantic (non-humanistic) ideas in Huneker's work	52
		a. Natural Rights theory	52
		b. Naturalism	52
		c. Perfectibility of Man	53
		d. Temperamental Overflow	53
		e. Inspiration	54
		f. Sentimentalism	54
	5.	Summary of romantic ideas in Huneker's work	55
	6.	Consideration of Huneker's interest in out- standing personalities a romantic tendency	55
	7.	Summary of humanistic and romantic ideas in Huneker	57
		a. Unconcern with general ideas precludes rating as Humanist	58
IX. Hun	eker	r as a Critic	62
	1.	Huneker's ideas about criticism	62
		a. Impossibility of complete objectivity	62
30		1. Characteristics of Huneker which show in his work	63
		A. Interest in the seven arts, particularly music	64
		B. Allusiveness	65
		C. Eclecticism	66
		D. Sympathy and tolerance	66
		E. Humility	67

e. Persuance of ambjectivity precindes Pura and bushmistic reting	
Of criving on and the second of the contract of	
d. nomentio (non-intrantacio) idena in intranca .b	
S. Tippit sangin Isania .0	
S3 merianusat .d	
Sc Further Diller of Name . o	
53. Willhows Isdamondatel .b	
e, Inspiretion (a	
T. Santinontellen 54	
5. Suggery of rowners ideas in number's work 55	
6. Consideration of numerous interest in out- attention persons it is a rounding bendancy	
7. Survey of humanistic and rozantic ideas in [unexer	
sebulosa kabi Limaneg (dlw nagonocou .a dalmanda as immandat	
IX. dundker as a Urivic	
23 mercirire duche anchi a resenul .1	
So Tappassibility of complete outsitying .d	
l. Characteristics of Remuker which square and the state of the state	
Al Interest in the seven erts, Deritonlarly whele	
A RIBUSEVENESS US	
D. Relectiolen 86	
88 Senare for the garageys . G	
TO THE PARTY OF TH	

	b.	The critic's purpose and method	Page	68
	С.	No identity between genius and taste		69
	d.	No connection between morality and art		70
2.		imates of contemporaries regarding Hune- as a critic		71
	a.	Confusion regarding his worth		71
	ъ.	Estimates, favorable and unfavorable		71
3.	Hun	eker's style as an expression of the man		94
	a.	Its bearing upon his rating as an impressionist		94
4.	Hun	sideration of the critical estimates of eker discloses agreement on following nts:		96
	a.	Vitality		96
	b.	Interest in the new and unusual		97
	С.	Learning		98
	d.	Humility		99
	е.	Impressionism	;	100
The same of the sa	f.	Subjectivity and objectivity		100
	g.	Influence upon literature and criticism		101
5.	Gen	eral estimate of Huneker as a critic		103
X. Summar	ry			104
1.	con	dence of Chapter II shows that Huneker forms to humanistic standards for the tic without use of general ideas	:	104
2.	of a	dence of Chapter III Huneker's treatment a critical subject corresponds with that a humanistic writer		104

Do. The orition the section person of the contract of the cont	
Dne villaron mondad deispende on .h	
-endingsifusger seinstongstoo to sessites .9	
47 derfusion requesting mis worth	
In declaration of devoted the standard of	
3. Huneser's style as an expression of the ran 94	
e. Its nesring upon his rating as an im- pressionist	
1. Consideration of the ordinare seriastes .F animologic on following serioses a green to a following point of the contract of	
ac Visited Variable	
D. Interest in the new and unusual .d	
Se semine .o	
CO TITLED VD	
e. Impressionism 100	
f. ampleotivity and objectivity	
g. Infiliance upon literature and extilities 102	
5. Identities of Huraker as a craste 105	
l. Evidonus of thepter it parts sint sundher of the conforms to indesting a fundamental to see the conformation of the conform	
2. Syldense of Chapter IIIHundser's tresinent of a orthical subject corresponds with dut of a numerical orthography of a numerical orthography.	

3.	Evidence of	Chapter IV Huneker is more		
	humanistic	than romantic but not entirely	Ţ	
	so because	of lack of interest in general	L	
	ideas		Page	105

Evidence of Chapter V--Huneker is a modified impressionist and not a complete Humanist

107

XI. Conclusion: Huneker not a complete Humanist because of lack of concern with abstract principles -- a humanist rather than a Humanist 109

Contents

Chapter		Page
I	Purpose of the Thesis and Method to be Followed	1
II	Two Huneker Critiques Judged by Humanistic Standards for Criticism	7
III	Comparison of Huneker's and T. S. Eliot's Treat- ment of Baudelaire	19
IV	Humanistic and Romantic Ideas in Huneker	30
V	Huneker's Ideas Concerning Criticism and Opinions of Contemporaries Regarding His Criticism	62
VI	Summary	104

Contante

	Purpose of the Puests and Marhod to be Followed	
ет	Comparison of quaekar's and T. S. dinut's Prest- ment of saudelaise	
	Summary	TV

Huneker and Humanism

Purpose of the Thesis

Huneker and Humanism--it sounds like a vaudeville duo,
Pick and Pat or Lily and Louise, and perhaps it is no more fantastic in its alliteration than in its implication. To the ordinary person Huneker and Humanism are at the opposite ends of
the literary criticism scale. Huneker is generally rated as an
out-and-out impressionist and the Humanists say this is not
enough for a literary critic. One fancies Huneker would be
more than amused at this linking and the Humanists only a little less than aghast.

If the subject is such an apparent contradiction, such a coupling of opposites, why should it be attempted? First of all, because, in this writer's opinion, Huneker has never received his just due as an American critic; he was more than a mere impressionist; and there was in his work an aesthetic evaluation of the true, the good, and the beautiful, whether conscious on his part or not.

Why the Humanism in this consideration? Many modern thinkers profess to see in Humanism a way out of the impasse and confusion in which modern theories and practices lie. Romanticism, gone rampant, and its corollaries, Naturism and Behaviorism, leave us no standards with which to judge conduct; thought; progress; life, itself. The Humanists say that there is a norm, a general standard of human endeavor and accomplishment, against

maintenut bits testenii

Purpose of the Thanks

Indexer and Norselsm--It sounds like a vaccipality out.

Let end ret or Lily and Doulse, and certains it is as core forteated in its ellitaination toon in the implication. To the prodinary person Huneker and manageism the ups upsystement of
the literary originals coale, dunement is gonerally rated as an
out-and-out impressionism and the bunknists asy this is not
enough for a literary origin. One fancies Hungher would be
dore than unused ut this linking and the Hunghists only a litetere less than against.

If the subject is such an apparent concredition, such a coupling of opposites, why should it be attempted? First of all, because, in this writer's opinion, huneker and mover received his just due as an american critic; he was gree than a mere impressionist; and there as in his work an aesthetic evaluation of the true, the good, and the beautiful, wisher conscious on his curt or not.

any the summinum in this consideration? Namy majors thinners profess to see in Augustian's way out of the impasse and confusion in watch vodern theories and practices lie. demandation,

fone rangent, and its oprofisher, Naturian and dehertories,

leave us no standards with which to judge conduct; thereis,

progress; life, Itself. The Humanists say that there is a norm,

groupess; life, Itself. The Humanists say that there is a norm,

which the tendencies of the times may be evaluated. We may never rise above this welter in which the world finds itself except by properly appraising man's (man as a human being) place in it, by giving to man his proper beliefs and belongings and discarding the things which have no representative, longrun, human values. In so doing, we would not neglect the consideration of the component parts of man's nature, the essential dualism of mind and matter, the human and the animal, which make up man. We must use these opposing tendencies to weld a rule, a guide, a philosophy of life which shall be proof against all the evils that beset us in the present or that may come after. The banking and money collapse are only the outward evidences of a general re-settling of our civilization level. The uncertainty in every line of endeavor is probably the evidence of a general cultural as well as material breakdown. Whether it is, or not, we need Humanism, say the Humanists, to show us some meaning and purpose in all the crosscurrents which seize us, to furnish us with a way of life.

"In a century that seems unlikely to achieve a great religious revival, the fundamental conflict may well turn out to be one between a modern naturalism seeking further developments and applications of scientific technique, and a new humanism based upon the whole of human experience." 1.

Humanism is in the air, an old thing, yet new, with the vitality that anything which pertains to humanity possesses. This is the reason for the present stir about humanism. Its prominence is the reason for linking it with the name of Huneker in our

^{1.} Norman Foerster -- Towards Standards, Preface.

which the bendencies of the times may he eveluated. We may and Classicaling the brings withon have no representative, long-Tun, human values, in so doing, we would not neglect the consideration of the component parks of mania navure, the search . Faring our bus named and . That's and and to astlaph late of galandhest anisogo esent osu Tuna on . man ou siam noine weld a rule, a guide, a philosophy of life waten shall be proof come after. The banking and money colleges are only the outgidudorq si revsulne to anil yreve ni ginistreonu sal .level down. Whether it is, or not, we need himmenish, say the Humanasts, to show us some meaning and oursess in all the cross-.eft! To yew a nitw su dalmus of , au estes notew conertuo

"in a century that seems unlikely to achieve a great religious rovival, the fundamental conflict may well turn out to be one between a modern naturalism seek-ing further developments and applications of scientific technique, and a new humanism based upon the whole of human experience." 1.

Humaniam is in the air, an old thing, yet new, with the vitality that anything which pertains to humanity possesses. This is the resson for the present attr about humanism. Its prominence is the resson for limiting it with the name of Humaker in our

attempt to appraise his work.

Making the Problem as Compact as Possible

Humanism being based on humanity seems to mean almost all things to all men. It is subject to all possible variations and interpretations and in itself seems to furnish an example of the impossibility of applying definite systems of philosophy to haphazard humanity. Humanists disagree greatly among themselves as to its implications and manifestations. Much of the current discussion of Humanism is caused by its advocates attempting to establish some common ground of agreement as to what it means and what it entails. Obviously, within the limits of this thesis we shall be unable to attempt any adjustment between the various groups of Humanists or any dogmatic assertion as to what Humanism really is. Rather, we shall try to ascertain the qualities which should be present in a critic of humanistic tendencies and see how near to or how far from those standards Humeker's contributions came.

In so doing, for the purposes of more exact application, we shall limit ourselves to Huneker's essays on literature, omitting the work on music, painting, sculpture, the short stories, and the novel; and from these literary criticism essays we shall select two on English literature to show in detail Huneker's method and how it approached or avoided humanistic treatment; viz., The Quintessence of Shaw, in Iconoclasts, and A Note on Henry James, in Unicorns. For the purpose of comparison with a critique on the same subject by a Humanist,

. Mrow ald estauges of lemestin

Maring the Problem as Compact as Possible

notings to all man. It is subject to all possible verisations and interpretations and in itself seems to formish an example of the impossibility of applying definite systems of philosophy of the impossibility of applying definite systems of philosophy to magnetic numerity. Humanists disagree greatly among them selves as to its implications and manifestations. Much of the operant discussion of durantsm is caused by its advocated, attempting to establish some common ground of agreement as to tempting to establish some common ground of agreement as to the limits of this thesis we shall be unable to abtempt any adjustment that of this thesis we shall be unable to attempt any adjustment than as to must humanism really is. Nather, we shall try to be seem than as to must humanism really is. Nather, we shall try to detain the qualities which should be present in a critic of humanistic tendencies and see now near to or now far from those standards humenist came.

In so doing, for the purposes of were exact application, we shall limit ourselves to hundrer's essays on literature, outting the work on music, painting, sculpture, the short stories, and the novel; and from inose literary criticism easays we shall select two on anglish literature to show in detail hundrer's method and how it sponsamed or avoided humanistic treatment; vis., The purposessence of Shaw, is Icompolable, and A Note on Menty James, in Unicorns. For the purpose of and A Note on Menty James, in Unicorns. For the purpose of comparison with a critique on the same subject by a numerist,

we shall consider The Baudelaire Legend, in Egoists. In considering humanistic ideas throughout the body of Huneker's work we shall take the examples of such ideas from the essays in which they appear. From the same sources we shall take examples of anti-humanistic (romantic) ideas. In view of the immense versatility of the man, we should be neglecting too much of his thought did we confine ourselves to the literary essays wholly, and yet, because we are considering how a humanistic literary critic would work, it seems best to consider the more familiar subjects to determine whether or not Huneker reached a representative, human judgment. The limiting and simplifying of the problem will aid us in the determination.

we shall consider the Baudelsire Legend, in explets. In considering humanistic ideas throughout the cody of humeser's work
we shall team the examples of such ideas from the essays in
which they appear. From the same sources we shall take examples of anti-humanistic (romantic) ideas. In whew of the inmense versatility of the man, we should be neglecying too much
of als thought did we confine ourselves to the interest easing
wholly, and yet, oscence we are considering now a humanictic
literary critic would work, it seems best to consider the more
familiar subjects to determine whether or not buncker rescued a
representative, numer judgment. The limiting and simplifying
of the problem will aid us in the determination.

A Working Definition of Humanism

First of all, let us get a working definition of Humanism in order to see what qualities the humanistic critic should possess. Humanism is a system of philosophy which takes particular cognizance of man's human qualities, including his status in the universe (between animal and God) and the duality of his nature (his physical and mental endowment) and maintains that man, with his human equipment, particularly his mentality, which is peculiarly human, is capable of working out whatever problems may come to him. On the literary side, it maintains that a work of art is great in so far as it embodies these concepts of man's humanity with proportion and discrimination and with emphasis upon long-run, universal values. It venerates the classics as the embodiments of principles which are essentially humanistic in that they have proved true for all men in all ages.

Secondly, let us state that we agree with W. C. Brownell that a critic needs function, equipment, criterion, method; that the critic should have the power of generalization and should answer the question: Is the work of art worth while? 1.

Objectives of the Humanistic Critic

For the particular equipment of the <u>humanistic</u> critic such authority as Norman Foerster in his <u>Toward Standards</u> will furnish the essentials: 2.

The critic to interpret the humanistic aspects of a work of art must have:

^{1.} Criticism in America, Page 88

^{2.} Norman Foerster -- Toward Standards, Page 186

meinsmini lo moisinifed gniffrow A

Airst of all, let us get a working definition of numerism to order to see what qualities the numeristic order to see what qualities the numeric should possess. Hurshiss is a system of pullosophy which takes particular occaisance of men's human qualities, including his attent in the universa (between tone) and God, and She duality of his nature (his physical and tental condownent) and maintains tone man, with his bursh equipment, particularly his sentents, which is peculiarly numen, is eagable of working out whatever problems may come to into. On the literary side, it maintains capte of men's humanity with proportion and discrimination and the classics as the embodiments of principles which are essentially humanistic in that they have proved true for all men in tially humanistic in that they have proved true for all men in all ages.

Secondly, let us state that we agree with W. G. Brownell; that a critic needs function, aculpment, criterion, method; that the critic should have the power of generalization and should answer the question: Is the work of art worth while? I blicetives of the downtable Oritic

For the particular squipment of the numeniatic oritic such such oritic such such oritics will furnitien the essentials; 2.

throw a long pages offstrommund out forgreater of pitter and

I. Crittoiam in America, Page 88

^{2.} Horman Foerster -- Toward Standards, Page 186

1. Historical understanding

This is the understanding born of knowledge of the author's place in the general history of time, thought, place, and idea. With this knowledge as a background, the critic should try to remove the historical barrier between the artist and reader. The critic is to use the Taine yardstick of interpreting the artist's offering in the light of his milieu in race, place, and time but he is not to be content with this. He is to go beyond this explanation and set up a foundation for the later criticism, for the inevitable general interpretation in the light of all factors.

2. Understanding Born of Sympathy

The critic must not only understand, appreciate, and interpret the artist's milieu; he must supplement these with an understanding, born of sympathy, of the artist's motive and intention. In so far as possible he will put himself in the author's place toward the end of judging the book as an expression of the author's intention.

3. Judgment

The critic must judge the artist's book:

a. Quantitatively To do this, the critic will answer the question: In what degree has the author succeeded in carrying out his artistic intention? The critic's ability to answer

anibustereinu Luciansii .I

This is the anderstanding bern of impulation of the auther's place in the general initiary of thee, thought,
place, and lace. With this impulate as a background,
the critic should try to remove the distorical berrier
between the artist and resder. The oriote is to use
the faine yardstick of interpreting the artist's offering in the light of his milieu in race, place, and time
but he is not to be concent with thir. He is to go beyoud this explanation and set up a foundation for the
leter oriticism, for the inevisable general interpretestion in the light of all factors.

. Undergranding such of Sympathy

The oritic must not only understand, engreciate, and intempret the ertist's milieu; he must subjustent these with an understanding, born of sympathy, of the ertistis notive and intention. In so fer as possible he will put himself in the sutnor's place toward the end of judging the book as an expression of the sutnor's intention.

3. Judgment

The oritic must judge the artist's book:

a. usuficetively To do this, the oribic will shawer the question: In what degree has the subhor succeeded in carrying out his artistic intention? The oritic's ability to enswer

this question will rest upon his ability to guage the author's intention as revealed to him by knowledge and sympathy.

Qualitatively To judge the book qualitab. tively the critic must answer the question: What kind of beauty does the book possess? He must question here not only the author's intention but the object itself. The critic's criterion here will be the nature of things, things as they are, in other words, the representative, human values of the work of art.

The Quintessence of Shaw

Bearing these qualities and standards of equipment in mind, let us consider first Huneker's treatment of Bernard Shaw as shown in The Quintessence of Shaw in Iconoclasts. Regarding the Understanding Born of Knowledge

Huneker gives us plenty of personal premises for his estimate of Shaw. He was the first in this country to write of Shaw in 1888. In 1890 he was instrumental in the purchase of an article of Shaw's on the forerunners of the piano for The Musical Courier. They met several times in Europe and had correspondence particularly regarding an author's note concerning Candida in a letter from Shaw to Huneker. He tells us, as the humanistic critic should, that Shaw is Hibernian: Fabian: vegetarian; teetotaller; Wagnerite; Ibsenite; playwright; critic (literary and musical); preacher; lycanthrope: misogynist; a

^{1.} Iconoclasts, Page 233 2.

Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 257

guage the sutnor's intention as revenied to him by knowledge and sympathy.

typely the oritio must answer the post question:

typely the oritio must answer the question:

Whet kind of pecuty does the hook possess? He

unust question here not only the sugner's inten
tion but the object tuself. The oritio's orite
rion here will be the nature of bringe, things

as they are, in other words, the representative,

human values of the work of art.

The Quintessence of Shaw

Bearing these qualities and standards of squipment in mind, let us conciner first amedier's treatment of Server Snaw as shown in the Wilhespance of Grew in Iconociasts.

Reserving the Understanding Norm of Localests.

Hunsker gives us pleaty of personal premises for his estitate of dnaw. He was the first in this country to write of
Shaw in 1888. In 1880 he was instrumental in the gurobase of
an article of Shaw's on the forerunners of the piano for The
fuelos! Courier. They met suseral times in Europe and had
correspondence particularly regarding an author's hore concerning Cendids in a letter from Shaw to Hunsker. He tolls us, as
the numenistic oritic should, that Show is Sibormian; family,
the numenistic oritic should, that Show is Sibormian; family,
the numenistic oritic should, that Show is Sibormian; family,
the numenistic oritic should, that Show is Sibormian; family,
the numenistic oritic should, that Show is Sibormian; family,
the numenistic oritic should, that Show is Sibormian; family,
the numenistic oritic should; prescher; locanite; playeright; oritic

^{1.} Toonoolmats, Page 255

^{2.} Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 257

pioneer in his championship of Wagner, Richard Strauss, Manet and Degas; a philistine; and a jester. Shaw is poor, ascetic, kind-hearted, generous, puritanical, courteous, courageous, a user of paradoxes, and addicted to posing. He even gives us a pedigree for Shaw: "W. S. Gilbert out of Ibsen." Here we have ample data for understanding the human entity that is Shaw. Regarding the Understanding Born of Sympathy

Huneker has sympathetic understanding of Shaw's personality and aims. He tells us that Shaw is normally abnormal, though Shaw prides himself on being absolutely normal. Shaw is always blarneying, removing masks one after another, or pretending to, though Huneker warns us that even this posing may be a pose. He confidently believes Shaw is a sentimentalist in private and that his brutality of speech is only a defence mechanism for his sentimentality, though, of course, Huneker does not use this term for the phenomenon. Shaw, he maintains, seems to despise a sense of beauty. He despises weakness and follows Nietszche's injunction to be hard.

Shaw he sees as a saintly (in his conduct) anarch but one using half-hearted means of destruction of the old order, never going whole-hog at his uprooting. Instead, says Huneker, he has

"spent his time tilting at flagellation, at capital punishment, at the abuse of punctuation, at the cannibalistic habit of eating the flesh of harmless animals at Christmas, at going to church, extolling Czolgoz-heavens! the list is a league long." 2.

Shaw, according to Huneker, hates to hear of the infliction of physical pain yet does not spare his readers mental

^{1.} Iconoclasts, Page 233

^{2.} Ibid., Page 240

Noneur in 11s champions if of Namer, Stand Strans, Marie and Jeyss; a chilistins; and heart. Shaw is poor, accepte, illustrated, generous, purisanced, ocurtoous, courtoous, sourageous, a user of paradoxes, and adiacted to octing. He even gives us a pedigree for Sasw: "W. S. Gilbert out of Insen." have we have appeared for miderstanding the human entity there is Sham.

dunsker has appathetic unterstanding of Shar's personall-

though does or design account of the second tell normal. They is always blarmaying, removing masks one after another, or pretending to, though Hundker warms us that even this cosing asy be a pose. He confidently believes they is a sentimentalist in private and that his brutality of speech is only a defence mechanism for his sentimentality, though, of course, hundker does not use this term for the phenomenon. Shaw, he maintains, seems to despise a sense of beenty. He despises weakness and follows it despise a sense of beenty. He despises weakness and follows

Snew he ness as a sently (in his conduct) energy but one using helf-hearted muchs of destruction of the old order, never going whole-hog at his upworting. Instead, says numeror, he has

"apend she are the source of manufaction, at one cappuntable of the source of manufaction, at the capniveliatic ment of eating the fleen of invaless andmals at Christma, at going to shoreh, excelling Callon--heavens: the list is a longue long." 2.

-olling to the test to nates to hear and spare of the readers mental

Iconoclasts, Page 235

C. Idid., Page 240

torture. Shaw is a reformer.

"He will rob himself of his last copper to give you food, and will belabor you with words that assault the tympanum if you disagree with him on the subject of Ibsen, Wagner or anything he likes." 1.

Shaw refuses to see women as heroines and makes of them things which most women are not.

Surely our critic here understands and sympathizes. He has interpreted his head data by his heart promptings. Whatever conclusions we find Huneker reaching regarding this man, it cannot be said that he has failed to trace his background or been remiss in considering all the data to arrive at his judgment of Shaw's work.

Quantitative Judgment

How has Shaw carried out his artistic intentions in Huneker's eyes? To Huneker, Shaw is delightful and entertaining.

"His facile use, with the aid of the various mouthpieces he assumes, of the ideas of Nietzsche, Wagner, Ibsen and Strindberg
2.
fairly dazzles." Shaw has been able to bring into England by
his manner of telling "all manners of damnable doctrines" for
which people of more orthodox manner of presentation have been
condemned.

Huneker says Shaw's plays prove something "and prove it so hard that presently the play is swallowed up by the thesis--the horse patiently follows the cart. It may not be art, but it is magnificent Shaw." In such a presentation the structures of the plays and the characters suffer. Shaw succeeds in putting

^{1.} Iconoclasts, Page 241

^{2.} Ibid., Page 237

^{3.} Ibid., Page 243

tortura. Bhis is a reformer.

"he will of nimed test sin to the sold of like of tood tood, and will belaber you with words that sate sasualt the transment if you distance with this on the adolect of lbsen, wagner or anything be ilkes." 1.

things which nost women are not.

Surely our critic here understands and symptomises. He has interpreted his head data by his heart promptings. Autoever conclusions we find suneker rescaling regarding this man,
it cannot be said that he has failed to trace his background on
been remise in considering all the data to arrive at his judgeart of sharks work.

Inample ovident

How has Shew cerried out its ertistic intentions in imnoter's eyes? To duneser, Shew is delightful and entertaining.

"Its facile use, with the sic of the verious mouthpleous he sesured, of the ideas of distanche, Magner. Ibsen and Strindberg.

2.

Shew has been able to oring into England by

its ring desides." Shew has been able to oring into England by

old meaner of celling "all manners of damable doctrines" for

which people of more orthodox manner of presentation mave been

confirmed.

innesser asys there's plays prove something "and prove it so that that presently the play is swallowed up by the thestar-the horse patiently the play is swallowed up by the that it is not it is sub, out it is not it is sub, in such a presentation the structures of the plays and the characters suffer. Show succeeds in patting

¹²⁸ eggs . Luciocioul .

d. Ibid., Page 287

^{3.} Ibid., 18ge 245

over his ideas but at the cost of unconvincing characters.

"His people are mostly a blackguard crew of lively marionettes, talking pure Shawese. Mr. Shaw has invented a new individual in literature who for want of a better name could be called the Super-Cad; he is Nietzsche's Superman turned 'bounder'--and sometimes the sex is feminine." 1.

With Shaw's continual "trickstering" and "kidding" one gets the feeling that he doesn't mean a word he says. He sacrifices sincerity for "smartness." For, says Huneker, "To be impertinent is not necessarily an evidence of wisdom; nor does the dazzling epigram supply the missing note of humanity."

Shaw is trying, as Huneker believes, to condense the cosmos into a formula with his sharp sayings. Huneker says it can't be done.

So far, our critic has shown where Shaw attains his objectives and where he falls short of so doing, pointing out the losses or gains entailed by each success or failure.

Qualitative Judgment

Huneker's final evaluation of Shaw is one which could stand for a present-day pronouncement upon G. B. S.'s worth in literature. One should bear in mind that these estimates date from as remote a date as 1905. These are no statements reclothed and dressed up-to-date by means of critical values and estimates which have come into being since Huneker's early judgment.

Summary of Huneker's Evaluation of Shaw

Briefly summarized, Huneker says that Shaw's books are

. mistomrado galonivacenu lo caco est de que asebi sia ravo

"Als people are mostly a bleorguard orew of lively marionables, baiding ours snawess. Ar. Shew has inventure a new individual in literature who for mant of a better dome could be called the Super-Cin; he is discipled a super-Cin; he is discipled a super-Cin; he is discipled a super-Cin; he is discipled the sex is feminine." 1.

gets the feeling tost he doesn't assn a word no sage. To sage the feeling to he sittless sincerty for "smartness." For, sage numeres, "no he impertinent is not necessarily an evidence of windows nor does the dazgling epigram supply the missing note of muration."

Shaw is trying, as Munaker believes, to condense the cosmon income a formula with his sharp sayings. Huneser says it can't be deep.

So far, our critic has shown where Shaw Bothins als objectives and where he fulls short of so doing, pointing out the losses or gains entailed by each success or failure.

themabul avidatilens

invester's rincl evaluation of they is one which could stand for a prosent-day pronouncement upon G. S.'s worth in literature. One should bear in wind that these estimates date from as remote a date as 1905. These are no statements recolouned and dressed up-to-date by means of critical values and estimates which have come into being since hundrer's early judy each.

Suggesty of Bunghar's Evaluation of Shaw

are group's 'world tent says rememble, besiremme villeing

tracts for Shavian ideas. Shaw is after what seems to him the truth at all costs; he wears the "stout spectacles of common sense." Shaw does not believe in the illusions of art so his dramas are "amusing, witty, brilliant, scarefying, but never poetic, never beautiful and seldom sound the deeper tones of humanity."

Caesar and Cleopatra, "a bubbling study of antiquity," 2.
would entitle Shaw to ranking with Mark Twain.

Shaw's prefaces, in Huneker's opinion, will some day be classics. They will be remembered with joy when the plays are forgotten.

"Velocity is one of Shaw's prime characteristics. Like a pianoforte virtuoso whose fingers work faster than his feelings, the Irishman is lost when he essays massive, sonorous cantilena. He is as emotional as his own typewriter, and this defect, which he parades as did the fox in the fable, has stood in the way of his writing a great play. He despises love and therefore cannot appeal deeply to mankind." 3. . . . "And instead of closely observing humanity after the manner of all great dramatists, he has only closely studied Bernard Shaw." 4.

After all these years, who would change this estimate in searching for a genuine one on Shaw? Here is the typical Hune-ker critique. Hasn't it fulfilled the three critical estimates of Matthew Arnold, the personal (impressionistic), the historical (environmental), the real (humanistic)? To be sure, the material is not in this uninteresting order. The final judgment may come between two sense impressions in the first

^{1.} Iconoclasts, Page 242

^{2.} Ibid., Page 248

^{3.} Ibid., Page 266

^{4.} Ibid., Page 266

tracts for Shevier ideas, Shevie after what comes to the tract of a tract of

disw's prefered in landsker's opinion, will some day in

resignation.

"Velocity is one of shaw's prime characteristics.

Laster than his feelings, the interment is lost that the character shan his feelings, the interment is lost that the character, and this can to present as the that the form to in the state of the writing a chost feels, the items to the way of his writing a chost feels, the described the characteristic cannot of the characteristic manner of the company of the characteristic of the characteristics and the characteristics of the characteristics."

Let it at dramatist, he has only closely studied at the characteristics."

After all these years, who would change this estimate nearening for a gamine one on snew? Here is the trible interested interested to a principal or it is an arranged to the catherest or interest in a particular to the interest of a particular interest of a particular in the rest (normalistic)? To be sure, the case of a particular is not in the trible two sense impressions in the first judge that the case of the analytic of the case o

¹⁰ moothate, rage 212

F. Didi, Jage 846

A. Ibid., Tale 266

sentence: Huneker may digress to remark upon what somebody said under similar or opposite circumstances or what the equivalent in music would be; but before he finishes we get not only visual. and audible, but also (sometimes) olefactory impressions of what the work is like; why the author happens to write this way, if there is a real reason; and, always, some interpretation of this man's contribution to the world store of literature. In making this final estimate Huneker does not use philosophical jargon; he does not talk of "the ethical will" or "the superior imagination" of the Humanists but one feels sure that some higher authority within him has functioned to give us the rational, representative, valid judgment which he always does. We must recall that most of these articles were written for the newspapers or magazines under tremendous time-pressure and often not greatly changed for book publication. Under these conditions, why should we expect any final judgment at all from a man who is rated as an impressionist and nothing else? Where was the compulsion upon him to take a critical stand unless within his own temperament?

A Note on Henry James

Let us consider the case of another literary figure treated by Huneker. This time it is Henry James. The article is entitled A Note on Henry James, written after James's death during the World War. It is found in Unicorns, which was published in 1917. To follow the plan for the humanistic critic:

. orpiteistil la chote bitom - is os neromaina no s'num pint lo

saman yrund no andi A

der id consider the cast of another licerary figure trace.

ad by amission, this bine it is senty damis. Indepting it in

the damin of the constant is a senty damis, the article is an indepting damin.

It is found in the interest in the interests, which was indulating in late?, To follow the plan for the assemblation orbits:

Regarding the Understanding Born of Knowledge

Huneker is at pains to tell us that Henry James was as American, essentially, as Howells, in spite of his appearing and acting more English than the English and in spite of his being a cosmopolitan. Huneker tells us that James was born in New England but failed to possess what is called a New England conscience. As the son of a metaphysician and moralist and the brother of the famous psychologist, William James, Huneker thinks it was natural that Henry James should be concerned with psychological problems and clashes of character.

He even makes an attempt to account for the elliptical manner in James's work, tracing it to Flaubert, who planed and stripped his style of all unnecessary verbiage, and to James's habit of dictating, saying, "The pen inhibits where speech does not." Huneker, who could neither dictate nor typewrite and who wrote all his myriad words in longhand, should know!

James's "sometime-oblique psychology" he ascribes to the l. influence of Stendhal.

Regarding the Understanding Born of Sympathy

Huneker, with his vast understanding of humanity, sets up for us a sympathetic picture of James. James, he would have us understand, is not all "frosty intellect. But he holds in horror the facile expression of the sentiments." James has
"deep-veined humanity." He is concerned with moral purposes.
"Like Renan," says Huneker, "he abhorred 'the horrible mania of

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 55

^{2.} Ibid., Page 65

^{3.} Ibid., Page 58

separation to meet antiposterenal add anti-regard

Hunever is no pains to sell as these designed and a superior control of the separation of the separation of the separation and setting more social and the superior of the setting more social and the social and the setting a conscious of the setting a second to passess and the selled a New Angland of the setting as social and the setting as the setting as the setting the setting and the conscious of the setting and the setting as the setting and the setting as the set

He sten meace in subsept to secount for the ciliptical meaner in demes's north, bracing it to Plancer, was planed and stripped his style of all immedessary verbisgs, and to demes's mailt of district, saying, "The per immosts where special noise and ." Humble and typewhite and who have all his miring words in immosts for typewhite and who

dames's "sometime of the paydoology" he anorthes to the

prisage to mad phioneteraling and buildings.

or use a reputation of demain descending of this and the same of the same of the same of demain and the same of th

0

Unicorns, Page 15

certitude.'"

Huneker laments the fact that James's change in citizenship may have caused a coolness toward him. "That he did not
find all the perfections in his native land is a personal mat2.
ter," says Huneker.

Huneker wishes us to comprehend the James style:

"These things [the elliptical manner] make difficult reading for a public accustomed to the hypnotic passes of successful fiction-mongers. In James nothing is forestalled, nothing is obvious, one is forever turning the curve of the unexpected." 3. . . . "The spiritual string music of Henry James is more thrilling to the educated ear than the sound of the big drum and the blaring of trumpets." 4. . . . "His ears are for overtones, not the brassy harmonies of the obvious, of truths, flat, and flexible." 5.

Regarding James's choice of subject he is, as usual, charitable.

"The implacable curiosity of the novelists concerning causes that do not seem final has been amply dealt with by Mr. Brownell. The question whether his story is worth the telling is a critical impertinence too often uttered; what concerns us now in the James case is his manner, not his matter. All the rest is life." 6.

Huneker tells us that some of the critics, particularly

Ford Madox Hueffer, have been wrong in ascribing Puritanism to

James merely because of his New England birth. In spite of the

fact, according to Huneker, that there is less Puritanism in New

England than in the Middle West. James is not a Puritan.

"To ascribe to Puritanism the seven deadly virtues and refinement, sensibility, intellectuality, is a common enough mistake. James never made that mistake. He knew that all the good things of life are not in the exclusive possession of the Puritans." . . . "With the prudishness and peanut piety of Puritanism Henry James has nothing in common." 7.

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 63

^{2.} Ibid., Page 53

^{3.} Ibid., Page 55 4. Ibid., Page 56

^{5.} Ibid., Page 64

^{6.} Ibid., Page 56

^{7.} Îbid., Pages 60 and 61

" . sborzdnos

-denitio hi opingo s'camet that Jost and sinemal redenum Jos bli en sant" .min brawet scolless toward him. "That he did not that all the partections in his native land is a personal mat-

numeror wishes us to comprehend the James abyle:

These trings [the elliptical manner] make difficult reading for a public acquatumen to the hyphotic passes of
successful fiction-mongers. In states nothing is foreothers, nothing is obvious, one is forever through the
carve of the pracapaceed. The spiritual
sering marks of Benry Junes is core thrilling to the
admonted ear then come sound of the big from and the
birring of trungers. It is the treath of the obvious, of
tones, not the treath market of the obvious, of

Regarding James's choice of subject he is, as warel, chart-

*BIdes

"The implements our josity of the novelists concerning causes that do not seem final by been saply dealt with my Mr. drownell. Inc question whether his story is worth the telling is critical impribilities too of our utpered; what concerns he now in the James case is its marmer, not his matter. All the rest is its." 6.

Nord Madox Hueffer, have been wrong in ascribing Particularly James merely bucsuse of his New England birth. In spite of the law England birth. In spite of the law, succording to Huneker, that there is less Puritanism in New

england than in the Middle Bost, James is not a Furitan.

refinement, mensibility, inschlentuality, is a common refinement, mensibility, inschlentuality, is a common enough mistake. Jamus never made that mistake he may the that all the good things of life are not in the exclusive possession of the furitame. "With the prodisiness and peanut pisty of furitamism menry tames has nothing in common."

1. Unicorns, Page 65

5. Ibid., cage 55

7. Ibid., Pages 60 and 61

^{5.} Ibid., Page 15

Huneker says that none of the things contained in the two
famous epigrams about James is true. One of the epigrams relates that Henry James went to France and read Turgenev and that
Howells stayed at home and read Henry James; the other maintains
that William James was the fictionist and his brother Henry, the
l.
psychologist.

Our critic thinks that James would have winced at reading Hueffer's statement that he was "the greatest of living men."

He also takes issue with some of Hueffer's (or Ford's) statements which he brands as superlatives or overstatements.

Quantitative Judgment

As to whether James attained his objectives:

"The actual story may be discouraging in its bareness, yet the situations are seldom fantastic. (The Turn of the Screw is an exception.) You rub your eyes as you finish; for with all your credulity, painful in its intensity, you have assisted at a pictorial evocation; both picture and evocation reveal magic in their misty attenuations. And there is ever the triumph of poetic feeling over banal sentiment." 2.

"As far as his middle period his manner is limpidity itself; the later style is a jungle of inversions, suspensions, elisions, repetitions, echoes, transpositions, transformations, neologisms, in which the heads of young adjectives despairingly gaze from afar at the verbs which come thundering at the close of sentences leagues long. It is bewildering, but more bewildering is this peculiarly individual style when draughted into smooth journalistic prose. Nothing remains. Henry James has not spoken. His dissonances cannot be resolved except in the terms of his own matchless art. His meanings evaporate when phrased in our vernacular."

"Yet no matter how crabbed and involved is his page, a character always emerges from the smoke of his muttered enchantments. The chief fault is not his

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 61

^{2.} Ibid., Page 55

^{3.} Ibid., Pages 56 and 57

duncter says that none of the things contained in the two famous epigrems refamous epigrems about James is true, one of the epigrems relates that Henry James went to France and read Turgeney and that
bowells stayed at Nome and read Henry James; the other mainteins
that William James was the fictionist and his broken Henry, the
peychologist.

Our oritic things that dames would have winced of reading here."
Hueffer's statement that he was "the greatest of ifving men."
He also takes issue with some of hueffer's (or ford): state.
He also takes issue with some of hueffer's (or ford): state.

dnamphul evidediinaud

As to mistact dense scielned his objectives;

The setual story may be discouraging in its bareness, yet the situations are seldom funcastic. (The turn of the Geren is an exception.) You red your eyes as you finish; for with all your credulity, patern) in its intensity, you have apstated at a pictorial evocation; both pictors and evocation rever magic in spetr resty attentions, and energy is syst the critical of postic feeling over based sentiment. It

"As for as his siddle period his cancer is limpidity
itself: the later style is a jungle of inversions,
suspensions, sitsions, repositions, solves, transpoaltions, transformations, naclouisms, is which the
heads of young selectives despairingly gase from afar
at the verbs which come thubsering at the close of
sentences lesgres long. It is bewridering, but core
bewridering is this penalistry individual style when
draughted into smooth journalistic prose. Working remains, lighty dames has not apolen. His disconances
cannot to resolved except in the terms of his own
matchless ort. His meanings evaporate when phrased
in our vernoculer." S.

"Yet no eather how crabbed and involved is his page, a character always emerges from the smoke of his subtentered enthertments. The calef fault is not his

.

Unicorns, Page 51

Ibid., Pages 56 and 57

obscurity (his prose, like the prose in Browning's Sordello, is packed with too many meanings), but that his characters always speak in purest Jacobean." 1.

"His theme is shown from a variety of angles, but the result is synthetic. Elizabeth Luther Cary has pointed out that he is not a remorseless analyst. He does not take the mechanism of his marionette apart, but lets us examine it in completeness." 2.

"it need hardly be added that character problems are of more interest to this novelist than the external qualities of rhetorical sonority, or the fascination of glowing surfaces." 3.

In short, Huneker says that James is a psychologist as well as a novelist and succeeds in spite of surface obscurity in giving us a clear picture of his characters. We trace their motives and their musings and get a complete idea of the personality involved, the interior promptings as well as the front they present to the world. The characters complicate our problem of understanding them by talking after the manner of James, but, says Huneker, "So do the people in Balzac's crowded, electric world. So the men and women of Dickens and Meredith. It is the fault--or virtue--of all subjective genius; however, not a fault or virtue of Flaubert or Turgenev or Tolstoy." 4.

Huneker says that James's fiction is for the future. His neglect in his own time is only "the penalty which a great artist pays for his devotion to his art. There is no need of indignation in the matter. Time rights such critical wrongs.

Consider the case of Stendhal. The fiction of Henry James is 5.

for the future."

He goes on to tell us:

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 58

^{2.} Ibid., Page 65 3. Ibid., Page 57

^{4.} Ibid., Page 58

^{5.} Ibid., Page 53

obscurity (his prose, like the prose in proming's Sortello, is packed with too reny mannings), but that his characters niways spank in purest decopers." 1.

"His theme is shown from a varioty of angles, but the result is synthetic. Elizabeth buther thay has pointed out that he is not a remorasies analyst. We does not take the mechanis, of his marionette apart, but lets us cramine it in completeness." 2.

"is meed narely be added that dimracter problems are of more interest to this movelist than the external qualities of the about 10 second ty, or the factoration of glowing surfaces." 5.

In short, numeror says that Jones is a psychologist as well as a novelist and succeeds in spite of surface obscority in giving us a clear picture of his emeracters. We trace their motives and their musings and get a complete ides of the personality involved, the interior prospiings as well as the front they present to the world. The characters complicate our problem of understanding them by talking after the manner of James, but, says immeder, "So do the people in balase's prowded, electric morld. So the men and women of Dichens and Meredith. It the fault or virtue of Flaubert or lurgency or Tolstoy."

grantiful sylindifaup

Huncker says that James's flotion is for the future, History and the history own time is only "the penalty which a great artist pars for his devotion to his art. There is no need of indianation in the matter. Time rights such critical wrongs. Jonsider the case of Stendhal. The flotion of Henry James is for the future." He goes on to tell us:

L. Unicorns, Page 58

^{4.} Told., rage 58

"James seceded years ago from the English traditions, from Fielding, Dickens, Thackeray, and George Eliot.

The Wings of a Dove, The Ambassadors, The Golden Bowl are fictions that will influence future novelists...

. . A marked tendency in the new movements is to throw overboard superfluous technical baggage. The James novel is one of grand simplifications."

"Henry James is a law unto himself. His novels may be a precursor of the books our grandchildren will enjoy when the hurly-burly of noisy adventure, cheap historical vapidities and still cheaper drawing-room struttings shall have vanished." 2.

Even in their own times, according to Huneker, Henry James 3. has been a "subtle breath on the waters of creation." He has influenced Paul Bourget, Edith Wharton, and Joseph Conrad.

James, to Huneker, is a psychologist of "extraordinary power and divination," interpreting feeling instead of fact, and a portraitist in addition. He is a master tale-teller.

James is all vision.

"His astute senses tell him of a world which we are only beginning to comprehend." 4. "When reading him sympathetically one recalls the saying of Maurice Barres: 'For an accomplished spirit there is but one dialogue, that between our two egos—the momentary ego that we are and the ideal one toward which we strive.'" . . . "Henry James will always be a touch—stone for the tasteless." 5.

Summary of Huneker's Evaluation of James

Here again we have the attempt to place a general value upon an artist's work; we have knowledge, sympathy, insight, and evaluation. And the result is luminous, which it probably would not have been, had the critique been overly devoted to psychological, metaphysical factors. Huneker was such a vibrantly-strung soul he caught many modulations which would have

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 54

Ibid., Page 57
 Ibid., Page 54

^{4.} Ibid., Page 64

^{5.} Ibid., Page 66

Jens Halding, Dickers ign from English traditions, from Halding, Dickers, Thackers, and Jeorge Ellob.

The Mings of a bove, The imbase done, The Golden Bowlers of the Jone Control of the

perty dames is a law unto himself. His novels may be a precursor of the books our grandenilaron will enjoy when the hurly-ourly of noisy saventure, cheup histor-leal vapidities and still choaper drammy-room structings shall have vanished." 2.

from in their own times, according to huncher, henry James has been a "subtle breath on the waters of dreation." He has influenced real Bourget, adith Wharton, and Joseph Conrad.

James, to huncker, is a paychologiab of "entraordinary cower and divination." in serpresting feeling instead of fact, and a portratiat in addition. He is a master tale-teller.

"Els Estute denses tell min of a world which we are only beginning to comprehend." 4. "When resting his sympathetically one recalls the saying of maurice barres: 'For an accomplished apirit there is not one dialogue, that between our two egos. the momentary ego that we are and the ideal one toward which we strive.'". . . "Hearly James will always be a touch stone for the dealest."

Summary of developed a valence to descent

note again we have the attempt to place a general value apon an artist's work; we have unowledge, sympathy, insight, and evaluation. And the result is lucinous, which it probibly would not have been, and the critique been overly devoted to payoralogical, metaphysical factors. Hunoker was such a vi-

13

Unicorns, Page 54

d. Told., Page 84 5. Ibid., Page 86

escaped a minor critic. Sometimes these tags of impression were worth nothing; and, if he thought they were, he told you so.

Sometimes, however, they proved the "open sesame" to the door of complete understanding.

The point is, that whether these hints were or were not of value, Huneker was not content with them for his thesis. He compared them with other impressions; he weighed them in the light of his own vast knowledge and his fellow-feeling for the author and gave them to us, not in any didactic presentation or with any pronouncements as to their unalterable value. Huneker was too wise and tolerant for that. They came as the opinions of Huneker, the man, and certainly as a human person he was qualified to be the clearing-house for any human values, even though formulae and general ideas did not concern him.

Criticisms of Shaw and James Typical of Huneker's Evaluations

These two articles, The Quintessence of Shaw and A Note on Henry James, have shown that Huneker covered the objectives laid down for the humanistic critic in Toward Standards. They are typical Huneker estimates. Any Huneker critique will show, in greater or less degree, the evidence of the possession by the critic of standards of judgment.

escaped a minor critic. Sometimes these tags of impression were worth nothing; and, if he thought they were, he told you so. Sometimes, nowever, they proved the "open sesame" to the door of complete understanding.

The point is, that whether those bints were or were not of yelde, hunewer was not content with them for his thesis. He compared them with other begins in a weighed them in the light of his own wast knowledge and his fellow-feeling for the suttner and gave them to us, not in any didactic presentation on with any pronouncements as to their unalterable value. Huneker was too wise and tolerant for that. They came as the opinions of Huneker, the man, and certainly as a human pareen he was qualified to be the clearing-house for any human pareen he was though formulae and general ideas did not concern him.

Uniticisms of Shaw and James Typical of Huneker's Evaluations
These two articles, The quintessence of Shaw and a Mote on
Hanry James, have shown that summerer covered the objectives
laid down for the hunanistic critic in Toward Standards. They

are typical Numeror estimates. Any juncker critique will show, in greater or less degree, the evidence of the possession by the critic of standards of judgment.

Comparison of Baudelaire in Egoists with T. S. Eliot's Baudelaire in Our Time

It may be interesting and purposeful for the object of our study to compare a present-day Humanist's treatment of a subject with Huneker's of 1909. T. S. Eliot in For Lancelot Andrewes has a short article entitled Baudelaire in Our Time. Huneker considered Baudelaire the greatest French poet of the 19th century after Hugo and writes of him in detail in Egoists. For the purpose of easier visualization, we shall arrange the selections from both sources in parallel formation.

Eliot's main theme is that Arthur Symon's translation of Baudelaire, Baudelaire, Prose and Poetry, makes Baudelaire seem a poet of the '90's like Dowson and Wilde. Eliot says Baudelaire did not belong to the nineties or the romantic era which followed. He belongs to our own day and that of the antecedents of the nineties. He complains of Symon's comments on Baudelaire as being characteristic of the nineties and disputes him on several points; viz., Baudelaire's concern with vice, his religious leanings, his choice of words. Eliot says Baudelaire was a Christian and a classicist, born out of his time, and nearer to us than to Symons.

Huneker's is a more general and longer treatment. It tells of Baudelaire's life, his eccentricities, and his normalities. Baudelaire's work is appraised in its entirety including his critical efforts and the <u>Poems in Prose</u>. Huneker gives us his usual well-rounded conception of Baudelaire.

It may be interesting and jurposeful for the object of our soudy to compare a present-day Humanist's trantment of a subject with mineral of 1909. T. 3. Eliot in For Laposlot andreves has a substant of 1909. T. 3. Eliot in For Laposlot andreves has a substant article entitled newdolaire in Our Pine. Substant constants one prestent French poet of the 19th century after higo and writes of him in detail in Egolsis. For the purpose of easier visualization, we shall arrange the selections from both sources in parallel formstion.

Allot's main theme is that Arthur Symon's translation of bencelairs, saudelairs, frome and Poetry, makes baudelairs seem a post of the '90's like lowers and wilde. Bliot says benderiate did not belong to the mineties or the romantic ers which fallowed. As belong to our own day and that of the antecedents of the mineties. He complains of Symon's comments on baudelaire as being characteristic of the mineties and disputes him on several points; viz., Haudelaire's concern with vice, his religious leanings, his choice of words. Mitot says paudelaire was a Christian and a classicist, born out of his they, and nearer to us than to Symons.

dunements is a more general and longer treatment. It tells of Esudelaire's life, his ecosmiricities, and his normalities. Saudelaire's work is appraised in its entirety including his critical efforts and the Poems in Prose. Hunemer given us his usual well-rounded conception of Saudelaire.

Parallels in the Two Essays

The parallels in both follow and speak for themselves: Modernism of Baudelaire

Eliot: The translation would be good if our point of view were that of thirty years ago. Symons makes him a poet of the nineties like Dowson and Wilde. Baudelaire is great enough to appear in such different form to the nineties and the 1920's. He belonged to the generation preceding the nineties and yet he is much more our contemporary than they are. Even the nineties are nearer to us than the intervening generation of Shaw, Wells, Lytton Strachey. Baudelaire had nothing to do with the intervening generation.

Huneker: "He was the last of the Romanticists: Sainte-Beuve called him the Kamtachatka of Romanticism: its remotest hyperborean peak. Romanticism is dead today. as dead as Naturalism, but Baudelaire is alive and is read." . . . "Heine called himself the last of the Romantics. The first of the moderns and the last of the Romantics was the many-sided Charles Baudelaire." 2.

Baudelaire's Attitude Toward Vice

Eliot says Symons shows the typical attitude toward vice of the generation to which he belonged. He finds it's almost a matter of ritual in Baudelaire. The present generation does not find it so. Huneker says of Baudelaire's vicious gatherings that they were probably much less wicked than the participants would have us believe. Eliot believes that Baudelaire was not a dupe to passions

but the opposite. Eliot says Baudelaire was trying to explain or justify them, which puts him on a level with Dante.

For Lancelot Andrewes, Page 93

Page 95

For Lancelot Andrewes, Page 91 4. Egoists, Page 83 1.

Egoists, Page 75 2. 5. For Lancelot Andrewes. 3.

Paraliele in the Two Michael

The parallels in both follow and apeak for themselves:

Hist: The trunslation would be good if our point of view ware that of thirty years ago. Symons makes him a poet of the nineties like Dowgon and Wilde. Bandelahre is great ones, to e near in such different form to the nineties and the 1920's. He belonged to the generation preceding the nineties and yet he is much more our contemporary than they are neares to us upan the intervential same of the nineties are neares to us upan the intervential same of the intervential same of the intervential same of the intervential same of the intervential same notating to do with the interventing generation.

mineser: "He was the lest of the consistence; Salade.

Benue called him the instachants of Romantheism;
ine remotest hyperborean peak. Homentician is deed today.

as deed as Maturalian, but isudelaire is alive and is
read."... "Beine called nimesif to last of the Homentics. The First of the moderns and the last of the Romantics was the many-sided Charles Baudelaire." S.

Bandelsire's attitude foward Vice

Ellot believes that typical statished toward vice of the generation to which he belonged. He finds it's kimost a metter of ritual is saudelaire. The present generation does not find it so. huncker says of caudelaire's
victous gatherings that they were probably auch less wicker
than the participants would have us believe.

Ellot believes that bandelaire was not a dupe to pussions

Eliot believes that Bandeleire was not a dupo to passions out the opposite. Eliot says Esudeleire was trying to ex-

^{1.} For Lancelot Andrews, Page 91 4. Agolats, Page 83
2. Egnists, Page 75
5. For Lancelot Andrewse, Page 95
7. For Lancelot Andrewse, Page 95

Huneker: "A lover of Gallic Byronism and high-priest of the Satanic school, there was no extravagance, absurd or terrible, that he did not commit, from etching a four-part fugue on ice to skating hymns in honor of Lucifer." 1. . . . "In the heyday of his blood he was perverse and deliberate. Let us credit him with contradicting the Byronic notion that ennui could best be cured by dissipation; in sin Baudelaire found the saddest of all tasks." 2. . . . "He proved all things and found them vanity." 3. "What the majority of mankind does not know concerning the habits of literary workers is this prime fact: men who work hard, writing verse -- and there is no mental toil comparable to it -- cannot drink, or indulge in opium, without the inevitable collapse. The old-fashioned ideas of "inspiration," spontaneity, easy improvisation, the sudden bolt from heaven, are delusions still hugged by the world. To be told that Chopin filed at his music for years, that Beethoven in his smithy forged his thunderbolts, that Manet toiled like a labourer on the dock, that Baudelaire was a mechanic in his devotion to poetic work, that Gautier was a hard-working journalist, is a disillusion for the sentimental. Minerva springing full-fledged from Jupiter's skull to the desk of the poet is a pretty fancy; but Balzac and Flaubert did not encourage this fancy. Work literally killed Poe, as it killed Jules de Goncourt, Flaubert, and Daudet. Maupassant went insane because he would work and he would play the same day. Baudelaire worked and worried. His debts haunted him his life long. His constitution was flawed -- Sainte-Beuve told him that he had worn out his nerves -- from the start, he was detraque; but that his entire life was one huge debauch is a nightmare of the moral police in some white-cotton-night-cap country." 4.

Lucidity of Baudelaire

Eliot affirms that Baudelaire was not hysterical but lu-5. cid.

Huneker: "In Bayard Taylor's The Echo Club we find on Page 24 this criticism: There was a congenital twist about Poe. . . . Baudelaire and Swinburne after him have been trying to surpass him by increasing the dose; but his muse is the natural Pythia, inheriting her convulsions, while they eat all sorts of insane roots to produce theirs.' This must have been written about 1872, and after reading it one would fancy Poe and Baudelaire were rhapsodic wrigglers on the poetic tripod, whereas their poetry is often reserved, even glacial. Baudelaire, like Poe, sometimes built his nests with the 'birds of night,' and that was enough to condemn the work of both men with critics of the

^{1.} Egoists, Page 87

^{2.} Ibid., Page 93

^{3.} Ibid., Page 75

^{4.} Ibid., Page 94

^{5.} For Lancelot Andrewes, Page 95

e four-part fugue on tee to santing himse in honor of hatesit yo becar od from blane dunne fund politon broomys and . mived ils to displace and bruch erlatebuch mis ni ;muliso -not work for sech bubines to privotes and lade" told comparable to 15-cannot drine, or invelor in optima; without the inspiration, "table collapse. The old-fushioned ide a of inspiration, "sponteneit, easy improvingtion, the suc sontinentel. Almerye springing full-fiedged from Jupiteri sud Flaubert did not encourage this rancy. Nork literally And Fre, es in Milled Jules de Boncourt, Fleuhert, and ne would play the sens day. Daudeleire worked and worried Ale deote named him his life long. his constitution was

estatolman to stilling

-ul dud lenivetsyd fon sew erielehuse duaf amrilla solia

.

ebout ros. . . Baudalaire and Swinburns after him have been trying to surpass him by increasing the dose; but also been trying to surpass him by increasing the dose; but also made is the matural Pytids, imperiting men convulsions, while they sat all sorts of incanc roots to produce theirs. This must have been written about 1879, and efter reading it one would famoy for end baudalaire were reapposite wright one the poetic tripod, whereas their poetry is often reading and it his mests with the foots of the fall the foots of the reading of the nest with the nests with the foots of the fall the foots of the fall the foots of the sand; the work of both men with cristes of the

4. 1bid., Page 94 5. For Lancolot Andrewes, Page . IDId., Page 35

didactic school." 1.

And again, "Baudelaire is a masculine poet. He carved rather than sang; the plastic arts spoke to his soul. A lover and maker of images. Like Poe, his emotions transformed themselves into ideas. Bourget classified him as a mystic, a libertine, and an analyst."2.

"Heredity and Nerves" in Baudelaire

Eliot tells us that Symons says that Baudelaire's impeccable work was the result of "heredity and nerves." Eliot
goes on to say that any work, if it is the result of heredity and nerves, is not impeccable. [This sounds like quibbling.] We cannot be interested in any writer's heredity
and nerves except to see how that distorts his objective
truth. If a writer sees truly, then his heredity and
3.
nerves do not matter.

Huneker, on the other hand, indicates that there was an affection of the nervous entity:

"By his first marriage the elder Baudelaire had one son, Claude, who, like his half-brother, Charles, died of paralysis, though a steady man of business. That great neurosis, called Commerce, has its mental wrecks, too, but no one pays attention; only when the poet falls by the wayside is the chase begun by neurologists and other soul-hunters seeking for victims." 4.

"He [Baudelaire] never reached peace on his heights. Let us admit that souls of his kind are encased in sick frames, their steel is too shrewd for the scabbard; yet the enigma for us is none the less fathomable. Existence for such natures is sort of a muffled delirium. To affiliate him with Poe, De Quincey, Hoffmann, James Thomson, Coleridge, and the rest of the sombre choir does not explain him; he is, perhaps, nearer Donne and Villon than any of the others—strains of the metaphysical and sinister are to be discovered in him." 5.

"Being of a perverse nature, his nerves ruined by abuse of drink and drugs, the landscapes of his imagination or those

^{1.} Egoists, Page 72

^{2.} Ibid., Page 97

^{3.} For Lancelot Andrewes, Page 96

^{4.} Egoists, Page 91

^{5.} Ibid., Page 79

didactic school." 1.

And agein, "Baudelaire is a maculine post. To served to rate apose to rate apose to rate apose to the pistic arts apose to the seni. A lover and maker of Maskes. Idse Pos. nis emotion transformed themselves into insec. Bourget olessified him as a mystic, a libertime, and in anglest. "S

swinishman ni "sevue" one valberek"

Eliot bells us that Symone says that Baudelaire's impeccable work was the result of "heredity and nerves." Eliot
goes on to say that any work, if it is the result of heresity and herves, is not impedeable. [This sounds like agidbling.] He cannot be interested in any sylver's herealty.

and herves except to see how that distores his objective
truth. If a writer sees truly, then his herealty and
truth. If a writer sees truly, then his herealty and

numeries, on the other hand, indicates that there was an uf-

'in the first marriage the elder bandeleire had one son, Claude, who, like his half-brother, wharles, died of parulysis, though a steady man of business. That great neurosis, called Commerce, has its mental wracks, too, but no one pays attention; only when the poet falls by the wayside is the chase begun by meurologists and other soul-manters seeking for victims.

"He [saudelaire] never rendied peace on his heights. Let us admit the sols of his high are encessed in sick frames, their seed is too enrawd for the southerd; yet the enight too he is not too entended. Aristance for such notices it sort of a matriced delirium. To alliliate him with rue, no annow, horizand, dames mindage, to be too end to the rest of the senter home and villen than any of the others. Is, purhaps, nearer home and villen than any of the others. -atrains of the metaphysical and sinister are to be dis-

deing of a perverse nature, his nerves ruined by abuse of drink and drugs, the landscapes of his languagener or those

[.] Loid, Fage 97

^{4.} Egoists, Page 91 5. 151d., Page 79

by his friend, Rousseau, were more beautiful than Nature herself." 1.

Sin Cult in Baudelaire

Eliot says that there was no religion of sin with which 2.
Baudelaire was concerned.

Huneker would probably be the first to deny that there is ever a religion of sin; yet he seems to suggest that many of Baudelaire's antics were the result of a cult for the outre and outlandish:

"For the sentimental no greater foe exists than the iconoclast who dissipates literary legends. And he is abroad nowadays."

Legends about Poe's drinking, De Quincey's opium-taking,
Charles Lamb's gin-taking, Gautier's red vest at the premiere of Hernani, and about Rousseau have been exploded but
those about Baudelaire seem indestructible. He says that
3.
Baudelaire was partly to blame for the legends.

"In the history of literature, it is difficult to parallel such a deliberate piece of self-stultification." 4. "A dispassionate life of Baudelaire, however, has yet to be written, a noble task for some young poet who will disentangle the conflicting lies originated by Baudelaire-that tragic comedian--from the truth and thus save him from himself." 5.

"As long ago as 1869 and in our 'barbarous gas-lit country,' as Baudelaire named the land of Poe, an unsigned review appeared in which this poet was described as 'unique and interesting as Hamlet. He is that rare and unknown being, a genuine poet—a poet in the midst of things that have disordered his spirit—a poet excessively developed in his taste for and by beauty. . . . very responsive to the ideal, very greedy of sensation.' A better description of Baude—laire does not exist. The Hamlet-motive is one that sounded throughout the disordered symphony of the poet's life."6

^{1.} Egoists, Page 96

^{2.} For Lancelot Andrewes,

Page 97 3. Egoists, Page 66

^{4.} Ibid., Page 67

^{5.} Ibid., Page 68

^{6.} Ibid., Page 73

by his friend, houseast, were note usoutiful than Yathure

Sim celt in Baudelaire

northwester the religious on case steat their eyes Johla

.bendelaine was concerned.

ducater would probably be the first to deny that there la ever a religion of sin; yet he seems to suggest that many of Baudelairs's antics were the result of a cult for the outre and out

"For the sentimental no greater for axists than the legnoclest who dissipates literary legends. And he is amond nowedays."

Logends about Foe's drinking, De quincey's opium-taking, Cherles lamb's gin-taking, Gautier's red vest at the prenders of Hernani, and about houseas have neen siploded but those about Baudelaire seem indestructible. He says that Baudelaire was partly to blame for the legends.

"As long ago as loos and in our 'oerogrous gas-lit country,"
as daudelaire need the land of Poe, an unsigned review agpeared in which this yout was described as 'unique and interesting as Hamlet. He is that rore and unknown being, a
ganuins past--a poet in the midst of things that have disordered his spirit--a poet excepsively developed in mis
tests for and by beauty. . . . very responsive to the ideal
very greedy of sensation.' A better description of Sandelaire does not exist. The Hamlet-Motive is one that sounded throughout the disordered symphony of the poet's life."o

Egolata. Page 98

S. For Lancelot Andrewes,

^{4.} Ibid., rage 58 5. Ibid., rage 58 5. Ibid., rage 75

[.] Egolate .

"Poe was half-charlatan as was Baudelaire. In both the sublime and sickly were never far asunder. The pair loved to mystify, to play pranks on their contemporaries." 1..

Baudelaire's Style

Eliot says that what Baudelaire means to Symon's generation is not what he means to ours. We can better appreciate the traditional character of Baudelaire's verse; we are nearer to Racine than is Mr. Symons. Resemblances to Racine are lost in Symon's translation. We should bring those points out today. Symons strives for nice phrasing, Swinburne-colored expressions. Baudelaire was not a disciple of Swinburne. He chose words for their intrinsic meaning Huneker does not trace out the Racine similarity but has this to say regarding Baudelaire's choice of words:

"Mr. Saintsbury, after Mr. Swinburne, the warmest advocate of Baudelaire among the English, thinks that the French poet in his picture criticism observed too little and imagined too much. 'In other words,' he adds, 'to read a criticism of Baudelaire's without the title affixed is by no means a sure method of recognizing the picture afterward.'

3. . . . We do not agree with Mr. Saintsbury. No one can imagine too mcuh when the imagination is that of a poet. Baudelaire divined the work of the artist and set it down scrupulously in prose of rectitude. He did not paint pictures in prose. He did not divagate. He did not overburden his pages with technical terms. But the spirit he did disengage in a few swift phrases." 4.

Baudelaire's Christianity

Eliot: Baudelaire was a Christian, born out of his time and a classicist born out of his time. Baudelaire was not an aesthetic or a political Christian; his tendency toward ritual comes from the instincts of a soul naturally Christian and born when he was he had to discover Christianity

98

^{1.} Egoists. Page 73 3. Egoists, Page 84 3. For Lancelot Andrewes, Page 4. Ibid., Page 85

end adoc of .entalebush sew as majeline. In bobs the baubline and clottly were never the sampder. The cast loved to mystify, to play crease on their contestantes." 1.

Sandelaire's Style

Altot says that what daudelstre means to Symon's generation to not what he weems to ours. We can better appropriate the traditional character of daudelstre's verse; we are nearer to hadine than is Mr. Symons. Mescablances to hetine and lost in dymon's translation. We should bring those points out today. Symons strives for mice phresing, Swindarne-out today. Symons thive was not a disciple of symbology. He chose words for their intrinsic meaning swindards does not trace out the Hacine similarity but has bundled to early regarding daudelstre's choice of words:

Attuates and a state and a

miot: Baudelaire was a Christian, born out of his time and a classicist born out of his vine. faudelaire was not an assinetic or a political Christian; his tendency toward risual comes from the instincts of a soul naturally Christian ty and born when he was he had to discover Christianity

Egoists, Page 73 S. Egoists, Page 84 Por Lancelot Andrewes, Page 6. Loid., Page 85

for himself. Charles Du Bos says Baudelaire was a natural Christian and like Flaubert. who said. "I am a mystic at the bottom and I believe in nothing."

"His [Baudelaire's] sensibility was both catholic and morbid, though he could be frigid in the face of the most disconcerting misfortunes. He was a man for whom the visible world existed; if Gautier was pagan, Baudelaire was a strayed spirit from medieval days. The spirit ruled and, as Paul Bourget said, 'he saw God.' A Manichean in his worship of evil, he nevertheless abased his soul: 'Oh! Lord God! give me the force and courage to contemplate my heart and body without disgust, ' he prays. But as someone remarked of Rouchefoucauld, 'Where you end, Christianity begins. " 2.

Evidently Huneker was not too greatly impressed by Baudelaire's piety. Yet he does believe that Baudelaire was sincerely religious:

"How childish yet how touching is his resolution -- he wrote in his diary of prayer's dynamic force when he was penniless, in debt, threatened with imprisonment, sick, nauseated with sin: 'To make every morning my prayer to God, the reservoir of all force, and all justice; to my father, to Mariette, and to Poe, as intercessors." 3.

"He Baudelaire] was a humanist of distinction; he has left a hymn to Saint Francis in the Latin of the decadence." 4.

Baudelaire's Humility

"And Baudelaire came to attain the greatest, the most difficult of the Christian virtues, the virtue of humility." 5.

"Recall Baudelaire's prayer: 'Thou, O Lord, my Huneker: God, grant me the grace to produce some fine lines which will prove to myself that I am not the least of men, that I am not inferior to those I condemn. " 6.

Regarding Poems in Prose: "Pity is their keynote, a tenderness for the abject and lowly, a revelation of sensibility that surprised those critics who had discerned in Baudelaire only a sculptor of evil." . . . "But in the tiny landscapes of the Prose Poems there is nothing rigid

For Lancelot Andrewes, Page 104

^{2.} Egoists, Page 78 3.

Ibid., Page 77

^{4.} Ibid., Page 95

^{5.} For Lancelot Andrewes. Page 105

^{6.} Egoists. Page 98

for himself. Unortes Do dos esys duchelaire was a hetural

Eunemen: "His daudelaire's aensibility was born osbnolic of big lost disconcerting misfortunes. He was a lan Tou

large's stellar and and and an interest at the stellar and an an interest was

dernes to notalever a vivol bus jest and tacered in lity that eurprised those critics who had discerned in the landslate only a sculpton of evil.". . "But in the bigg a sculpton of evil.". . "But in processes of the from these is there is nothing rigid

Page 105 Mgolata, Page 93

or artificial. Indeed the poet's deliberate attitude of artificiality is dropped. He is human. Not that the deep fundamental note of humanity is ever absent in his poems; the eternal diapason is there even when least overheard." 1

Summary of Likenesses and Differences in the Two Essays

From these parallel quotations we see that Huneker and Eliot are largely in accord regarding the characteristics and merits of Baudelaire. Evidently Huneker does not believe that Baudelaire was so naive or so purposeful in regard to his life of sinful sensation as does Eliot, but Huneker is careful to make it plain that much of Baudelaire's devotion to the flowers of evil was due to his charlatanism and much to his desire to try everything. Huneker would be the last man to condemn Baudelaire for these commissions from the standpoint of a narrow, 1890 view of morality as Eliot insists Symons has done.

Huneker believed that Baudelaire was the victim of a heredity which would lead to a condition of hysteria and nerves. I can't believe that he would maintain that all Baudelaire's writing was a result of this condition but that it had its effect I think he could not help but point out. He quotes Baudelaire as writing in 1862: "I have cultivated my hysteria with joy and 2. terror. Today imbecility's wing fanned me as it passed."

Baudelaire also wrote in his journal: "My ancestors, idiots or 3. maniacs . . . all victims of terrible passions." This,

Huneker says, was one of Baudelaire's exaggerations but he also says,

"Charles believed himself lost from the time his halfbrother was stricken. He also believed that his instability

^{1.} Egoists, Page 99

^{2.} Ibid., Page 77

^{3.} Ibid., Page 92

or reifficial. Indeed the poet's deliberate attitude or artificiality is dropped. He is numer. But that the deep fundamental note of humanity is ever absent in his poems; the sternel diapason is there even when least overdeard."

Evenuery of Educates and Differences in the Two Energy .

From these marallel quotetions we can that Huneker and allot are largely in accord regarding the characteristics and namits of mandalairs. Evidently Sumerer does not believe that landslaine was so makes or so purposeful in regard to his life of scinful sensation as these altot, but Huneker is careful to make it plain that much of Handslaire's devotion to the flowers of evil was due to his charletenism and much to his desire to try everything, immeder would be the lest man to charactery.

Introduce for these commissions from the standpoint of a narrow, laire for these commissions from the standpoint of a narrow,

lego view of morality as alice insists Symons ins done.

inneser believed that Baudelsire was the victim of a heredity which would lead to a condition of hysteria and nerves. I

can't nelseve that he would maintain that all Saudelsire's writing was a result of this condition but that it had its effect I

think he could not help but point out. He quotes Baudelaire as

writing in 1862: "I have cultivated my hysteria with joy and

terror. Today imbedility's wing farmed me as it eassen."

S.

Hereor. Today imbedility's wing farmed me as it eassen."

Huneker says, was one of Haudelaire's exaggerations but he also

"Oberles believed nimself lost from ble time mis malfbrother was stricken. He also believed that his lostelylity

Agolata, Fage 29

of temperament--and he studied his 'case' as would a surgeon--was the result of his parents' disparity in years." I

Huneker shows us that there was a morbid strain in Baudelaire of
which his disdain for his mother because she had married again
and his hatred of his step-father as a result, were indications,
even though he tells us that the mother admitted she did neglect
Baudelaire upon her second marriage.

Upon the bigger points that Baudelaire was religious and humble, a writer of lucid words, a classicist, we find Huneker and Eliot in agreement. We see this not only in the quotations cited but from a consideration of the two articles as a whole. They are surprisingly of a spirit, considering the space of time between the authors and their supposedly divergent viewpoints.

Additional Points in Huneker's Essay on Baudelaire

Huneker's article, as has been pointed out, is fuller than Eliot's and the parts which have not been quoted are in the same vein--shall we call it 'humanistic'? Huneker deals with the conceded influence of Poe upon Baudelaire and shows that "Poe did not have overwhelming influence upon the formation of Baudelaire's poetic genius," contrary to the usual belief. Huneker says that Baudelaire's prose, particularly Mon Coeur Mis A Nu, was affected, but that the "bulk of poetry in Les Fleurs du Mal was written before Baudelaire read Poe, though they were not published until 1857 in book form." Baudelaire wrote in a letter to Thoré: "They accuse even me of imitating Edgar Poe.

^{. . .} Do you know why I so patiently translated Poe? Because

^{1.} Egoists, Page 92

^{2.} Ibid., Page 72

^{3.} Ibid., Page 72

of compensment -- and he spudiod his 'unie' de yould a supgood -- was the result of his persons' dispertly the yests." ?
[vaneler shows us bast ofere was a harbid atrain in demodality of
match his ofsdain for his mother, because she had married again
and his heard of his step-father as a result, were indications,
even though he tells us that the mother adulted she did neglant

Lyon toe birger points that Landelsire was religious and numble. A writer of lucid words, a classicist, we find dunction and aliet in expectant. We see this not only in the quotisticus sited out from a consideration of the two erticles as a whole. They are our wieldingly of a spirit, constudring the space of time between the sutners and their supposedly divergent viewpoints.

Huncker's article, as has been pointed out, is fuller than dilet's and the parts which mays not been quoted are in the part yetn--chall we call it 'numeristic'! Huncker deals with the conceded influence of res upon Esudalatre and shows that 'Foe did not jeve overwhelming influence upon the formstion of Seudalatre's poetic gentrs," contrary to the usual Delief. Huncker says that baudolatre's prose, particularly Mon down Mis A Missays that baudolatre's prose, particularly Mon down Mis A Missays that baudolatre's prose, particularly Mon down Missay, was written before Baudelaire road Poe, though they were not published until leaf in book form." Sandelaire wrote in a letter to Thore: "They secuse even me of imitating Edgar Poe.

^{1.} Agoists, Page 92

^{2.} Ibid., Page 72

^{5.} Ibid., Page TR

he resembled me."

Huneker points out the contrasts and similarities in Poe and Baudelaire, in their lives and poetry. He also says that Baudelaire's translation of Poe is better than the original. We are informed by Huneker that Baudelaire for a time succumbed to Rousseau's idea of "liberty," became, as Huneker puts it, "a Rousseau reactionary," though for personal reasons and not for "the eternal principles of Liberty."

Our critic takes exception to some of Henry James's criticism of Baudelaire, particularly for his arraignment of Baudelaire's reprehensible taste and his having introduced Poe as a great man to the French nation. We fancy that these are just the things to which Eliot would object in James's criticism.

Regarding Baudelaire's critical ability, Huneker says
things which show Baudelaire to be a modern and one with leanings toward Humanism, even though Huneker says he was an impressionist: Baudelaire was not only a poet. 'the most original

of the century, but also a critic of the first rank, one who welcomed Richard Wagner when Paris hooted him and his fellow composer, Hector Berlioz, played the role of the envious; one who fought for Edouard Manet, Leconte de Lisle, Gustave Flaubert, Eugene Delacroix; fought with pen for the modern etchers, illustrators, Meryon, Daumier, Felicien Rops, Gavarni, and Constantin Guys. He literally identified himself with de Quincey and Poe, translating them so wonderfully well that some unpatriotic critics like the French better than the original. "... "A 'icy ecstasy' is profound and harmonic, whose criticism is penetrated by a catholic quality, who anticipated modern critics in his abhorrence of schools and environments, preferring to isolate the man and study him uniquely." 4.

"The polemics of historical schools were a cross for him to

^{1.} Egoists, Page 89

^{3.} Ibid., Page 80

^{2.} Ibid., Page 76

^{4.} Ibid., Page 81

". or beforeser at

Interest points out the contrasts and similarities in host
and daudolairs, in their lives and poetry. He also says beat
daudolairo's translation of Foe is better than the original.
We are informed by numerar that Saudolaire for a bine succeeded
to Houseau's idea of "liberty," became, as Annoher pute it, "a
nouseau reactionary," though for personal reasons and not for
"the eternal principles of Liberty."

our critic terms exception to some of Henry James's antiloted of Mandelaire, particularly for his arraignment of Bandslaire's reprehensible tests and his heving introduced for as a
laire's reprehensible tests and his heving introduced for as a
great and to the French mation. We found that these are just
the things to which filtot would object in James's oriticism.

trings rowerd same land though though interest one was an in-

of the century, but also a critic of the first rank, one who welcomed Alinard segmer when Paris hooted nim and his tallow composer, sector serilas, played the role of the entrine; one who fought for adousted stanet, Liconte de Lisle, die see Plaubert, Sugme Delectors; fought with men for the modern stchers, illustrators, servon, Daumier, Pelician hops, Gavarni, and Constantin unyo. — in literally identified fied nimeself with de kulmos; said foe, translating them so fied nimeself with de kulmos; said foe, translating them so conderfully well that comparisons on the steel see articles and somether the the section of the continue and sermonic, whose critician is ponetrated by a cathodra on acamonic, whose critician is ponetrated by a cathodra on acamonic, whose critician is ponetrated by apportance of section in the ap

of will not secto a craw alcodos isolitotela le salmalog ant'

^{1.} Egoists, Page 89

bear, and he bore all his learning lightly. Like a true critic he judged by form than theme. There are no types; there is only life, he had cried before Jules LaForgue. He was ever art-for-art, yet, having breadth of comprehension and a Heine-like capacity for seeing both sides of his own nature and its idiosyncrasies, he could write: 'The puerile Utopia of the school of art for art, in excluding morality, and often even passion, was necessarily sterile. All literature which refuses to advance fraternally between science and philosophy is a homicidal and a suicidal literature.'" 1.

"Baudelaire, then, was no less sound a critic of the plastic arts than of music and literature. Like his friend Flaubert, he had a horror of democracy, of the democratisation of the arts, of all the sentimental fuss and fuddle of a pseudo-humanitarianism." 2.

Huneker says that Baudelaire's influence in the main has been baneful to impressionable artists in embryo in producing much artificial and morbid writing. "In his criticism alone was 3. he the sane, logical Frenchman."

These latter portions of the essay, the phases of Baudelaire not treated by T. S. Eliot in For Lancelot Andrewes, have
been cited not only for their pertinence to the discussion of
Baudelaire but because they give us interesting sidelights on
Huneker's viewpoint on criticism. Almost all the statements
concerning Baudelaire's critical ability would apply to Huneker
as we shall see in the next chapter.

^{1.} Egoists, Page 81

^{2.} Ibid., Page 85 3. Ibid., Page 87

best, and as bore all his hearning ingraly. Man a brus oritic as judged by form theme, where are no types; there is only life, he had cried before Jules Inforghe. We was stip article-art, yet, having breakth of compression and a helme-like depecing for second both elder hearton and a helme-like depecing for second writer of his own nature and its infosyncrastes, he could writer the pushile Uteria of the achool of art for art, in an aluding morelity, and of the even passion, was necessarily elected. All literature which refuses to sivence inches such a startes. All literature which refuses to sivence inches and a sile between the such a startes.

"Gaudelairs, then, was no less sound a nritte of the plant plant of error than of music and literature, with his istant flawbert, he had a horror of democracy, of the democracy satism of the urts, of all the sentinguish fuss and fractof a pseudo-humanitarianism." 2.

Sureker says that haudelairs's influence in the moin his been baneful to impressionable erbists in embryo in oroducing whoh ertificial and sorbid writing. "In his oribicism alone was to the same, logical Frenchmen."

These latter pertions of the essay, the mases of Bondelatre not treated by T. S. Eliot in For Lancelot Andrewes, have
been cited not only for their pertinence to the discussion of
Baudelaire but because they give as interesting sidelights on
luneser's viewpoint on oriticism. Almost all the statements
concerning Saudelaire's critical ability would apply to lance or

[.] Egotata, sage cl

Z. Ibid., Page 85

^{5.} Ibid., Page 87

Humanistic and Anti-humanistic Ideas in Huneker's Work

So far, we have considered two critiques of Huneker as examples of the humanistic attitude in criticism and another for the purpose of comparison of it with a critique by a present-day Humanist. Now let us examine Huneker's work as a whole for examples of humanistic ideas or principles. We must bear in mind that in Huneker's day there was no talk of Humanism as a current literary idea. There was the old Humanism of the Renaissance, from which the new derives, and there was always the classical influence. There were Humanists of distinction then, standing for what are the fundamental principles of the movement today but there was no conscious labeling of certain ideas or considerations as humanistic.

The "technical terms" of the movement, if they could be so-called, are largely the outcome of the philosophical studies of Irving Babbitt, Paul Elmer More, and the modern Humanists. In our application of them to the writings of Huneker we must be conscious that the term and its application may not always co-incide throughout. The comparison will be a matter of idea, rather than of geometrical exactitude.

We shall list some of the stock ideas of the present-day
Humanism and under them place what we find in Huneker's work to
bear them out or to contradict them.

To get the other side of the picture we shall examine

Huneker's essays for traces of Romanticism as examples of antihumanistic ideas and show wherein Huneker was or was not

And elegant of the intermediate in Sunder a lork

So fer, we have considered two critiques of Huneker as examples of the numerishin attitude in original and shother for one purpose of compension of it with a critique of a present-dalemanist. Now let us examine numerar's work as a whole for examples of inmanistic ideas or principles. We must bear in aind that in numerar's day there was no tell of Hunshins as a current iterary idea. There was the old Hunshiss of the pensional interesty idea. There was the old Hunshiss of the pensional influence. There were hunshists of distinction then, standing for what are the findamental principles of one movement toway at there was no consider of certain ideas or considerations as turning of certain ideas or considerations as turning in the sequent toway examine as turning as turning of certain ideas or considerations as turning ties.

The "testinical terms" of the movement, if they could be so called, are largely the outcome of the publicaphion attocks of Inving Esphits, Paul Elmer Nore, and the modern standars. In our application of them to the writings of Sundars we wast outcomedicus that the torm and its application may not always outcomedicus that the torm and its application may not always outcomedicus that of geometrical wall be a untier of these.

description of the stock ideas of the present-day of the present a work to describe on to contradict them.

etament lies ov erusoin end to abis reuso end sep of -isna to seignere se marolonamon to accest rol eyeses s'venemment for sev vo sev revenum nierem wors bus asobl oitsinamum

Romantic.

The humanistic and the Romantic data so gained will be examined toward the determining of Huneker's critical qualities.

Humanistic Ideas

Interest in the Classics

In his vast scholarship Huneker naturally included the classics. They were standards of excellence to him as the following excerpt shows:

"All Christianity is in the <u>Imitation</u> of <u>Christ</u>, and the quintessence of secular wisdom may be found in Montaigne. No better gymnastic for the spirit is there than Plato, and woe to him that reads not the <u>Bible--not</u> alone for the style or the 'quotations' but for the sake of his miserable soul. The classics, Greek and Latin, are what Bach and Beethoven are to musicians." 1.

Still, Huneker did not believe that the classics were dead and fixed forms to which the literature of the present or of the future should conform. He was fond of quoting Stendhal regarding the classics:

"Henry Beyle-Stendhal wrote in his witty, malicious manner that 'Romanticism is the art of presenting to the people literary works which in the actual state of their habitudes and beliefs are capable of giving the greatest possible pleasure; Classicism, on the contrary, is the art of presenting literature which gave the greatest possible pleasure to their great-grandfathers.' But Poe and Chopin remain invincibly Romantic, yet are Classics." 2.

Undoubtedly there were Greeks who complained that Euripides did not conform to the standard requirements for thought and
action in the drama; yet today Euripides is classic. Many a
classic, as Huneker maintains, is a dead romantic. Many of our
romantic corpses may be some day embalmed in classic mausoleums.

2. Bedouins, Page 128

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 128

. Differenti

The humaniaric and the Homentic data so gained will be ox-

Interest in the Classics

In his vest somplarantp ameder naturally included the classics. They were standards of savellence to him as the following excerpt shows:

"All Christianity is in the Imitation of Omnat, and the quintessence of secular whecho may be found in montaine. No better gymnastic for the sparit is there than fileto, and wee to him that reads not the Sible-not alone for the style or the 'quetations' but for the sake of his mistrable soul. The classics, when and latin, are what been and beethoven are to musicions."

Still, Huneser did not believe that the classics were dead and fixed forms to which the liversture of the present or of the fixed forms to which the liversture should conform. He was fond of quoting Stendhal regardance ing the classics:

"Henry Deple-Stendiel wrote in its witty, maidelous manner that 'Aumanticism is the art of presenting to the people interary works which in the netual state of their imble tudes and beliefs are cepable of giving the greatest possible pleasure; Classicism, on the contrary, is the art of presenting literature which gave the greatest possible pleasure to their great-grandfathers.' But Poe and Chopin remain invincibly Nomantic, yet are Classics." 2.

Undoubtedly there were dreeks who complained that Muripides did not conform to the standard requirements for thought and sotion in the drame; yet today Euripides is classic. Many a classic, as Huneker maintains, is a dead romentic. Many of our romentic corpses may be some day ambaimed in classic mansolaums.

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1. Page 128

Seeing Life Sanely and Seeing It Whole

If anything human was interesting to Huneker, he was not deceived by the aberrational bias of any one human being. It is a point for commendation with him when an author sees life steadily and sees it whole.

"As to the Puritanism of our present novels one may dare to say in the teeth of youthful protestants that it is non-existent. The pendulum has swung too far the other way." 1

"So, merely as a suggestion to ambitious youngsters, let the novelist of the future in search of a novelty describe a happy marriage, children, a husband who doesn't drink or gamble, a wife who votes, yet loves her home, her family, and knows how to cook. What a realistic bombshell he would hurl into the camp of sentimental socialists and them that believe a wedding certificate is like Balzac's La Peau de Chagrin -- a document daily shrinking in happiness." 2.

"Paul Verlaine has told us that 'j'ai vecu enormement,' though his living enormously did not prove that he was happy. Far from it. But he had at least the courage to relate his terrors. American novelists may agree with Dostoievsky that 'everything in the world always ends in meanness'; or with Doctor Pangloss that all is for the best in the best of possible worlds. An affair of temperament. But don't mix the values. Don't confuse intellectual substances. Don't smear a fact with treacle and call it truth." 3.

"For them Mr. Howells is a superannuated writer. Would there were more like him in continence of speech, wholesomeness of judgment, nobility of ideals, and in the shrewd perception of character." 4.

Huneker is here speaking of the ordinary fiction writers of that day.

"Let us pray that during the ensuing year no rust shall colour our soul into a dingy red. Let us pray for the living that they may be loosed from their politics and see life steadily and whole." 5.

The gift of a proportional viewpoint was Huneker's. He

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 86

^{2.} Ibid., Page 87

^{3.} Ibid., Page 88

Scoul of pales ban ylensk stal animak

or saw oil , research to distribut the was not to develop to say one human being. It is decreased by the share the say one human being. It is a point for concendation with him when an author sees life

about it sees has tilbeeds.

"As to the Furtherism of our present novels one may date to may in the tests of youthful processests that it is nonexistent. The pendulum has awang too for the other way." I

"So, merely as a suggestion to embitious youngeters, let the novelist or the future in search of a novelist or the future in search of a novelist of the a novelist of the content of the

"Poul Veriaine has told us thut 'j'et veen enormement.'
though its living enormously did not prove that he was
impres. For from it, due no and at least the courage to
relate his terrors, american novellets may agree with
Dostoisvery thus 'everything in the world always onds in
meanness'; or with Doctor langluss that all is for the
best in the best of possible worlds, An affair of terrorament. But don't mix the veries, hon't conflues latellectual substances. Don't smear a fact with tress and
lectual substances. Don't smear a fact with tress and

"For thom Mr. Rowalls is a supersmnusted writer. Totald there were more like him in continence of speech, whole comeness of judgment, nacility of liesle, and in the shrewd perception of character." :

huncker is here speaking of the ordinary fiction writers of

that day.

"Let us pray that during the enaulng year no rest shall colour our soul late a dingy red. Let us pray for the living that they may be loosed from their politics and hea life steedily and mole." t.

The gift of a proportional viewpoint was Ammeker's. He

.. Unicorna, Page 88

S. Ibid., Page 87

4.1bid., Page 91 5.1bid., Page 557 saw both sides of a question:

"No, I simply hit the eternal triangle johnnies a wallop. Adultery has been done to death. It's worse than uplift. I don't change my spots over night. In the concrete adultery is the same old teasing device, pruritus and forever. But the bores who write such stupid English always are moral; always pleasant."

Here Huneker is writing to H. L. Mencken on July 18, 1916.

With all his interest in exceptional individualities, he could write:

"Supermen, superrogues, sentimental humbugs, are done to the death, yet not a word of praise is given the garden variety of the human plant. Like the 'average sensual man' and 'the man in the street' he is taken for granted. Mediocrity is the backbone of our country. The man in the street whose collective opinion, whose vote rules, whose fighting spirit protects us, isn't this chap, this 'fellowe and his wife,' worth studying? A majority of 'exalted' souls would transform America into a howling wilderness. The word 'mediocrity' has become debased in meaning. It formerly stood for the happy equilibrium of our mental and physical forces. The golden mediocrity of the Latin poet. To its possessor it spelled content, and, as long as the wolf was kept from the door, contentment reigned. That is the precise word--contentment not happiness, which is too ecstatic to last without burning up nerve-tissue or without insanity supervening. To be contented was once a gift of the gods: nowadays it means that you are commonplace, without social ambitions. And this is not well.

"Notwithstanding that we are a nation of one hundred million humans (mostly busybodies and politicians, as Carlyle would say) we are each in his own fashion endeavouring to escape the imputation of mediocrity. In vain. Number is mediocrity. We think to order, we vote as we are bidden, and wear the clothes we are ordered to wear by destroyers of taste. Why then this mad desire to be exceptional, whence this cowardice that shudders before genuine art, and espouses the mediocre because it is more soothing to fat nerves? Let us hear the truth. It is because, happily for us, mediocrity is the normal condition of mankind, and genius is not." 2

Huneker admired decorum, discrimination, the "inner check."

^{1.} Letters, Page 218

^{2.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 8

: Nois seup a lo sebia nico was

'No. I simply his the evernal briangle journies a mallop.
Adultery has been done to dosts. It's morse than wellfo.
I con't change my spots ever alght. In the odnorate soultery is the same old bessing device, prunitus and forever.
But the bores who write such stupid inglish sways are
moral; siways pleasant.'

Here Eunemer is willing to He is memorian on July 18, 1915.

ed . s. Intimuditional fancingsome of research and lim offw

could write:

"Supermen, supermogues, sentimental numbugs, ero done to the death, yet not a word of preise is given the gardent viriaty of the human night. Himse the 'svering sensual man' and 'the man in the street, has is might for granted addicatity is the man in the street, he constry. The man in the street whose collective opinion, whose vote rales, whose lighting spirit protects us, isn't this chap, this would transform the thetical and other, and the sending 'failous and his wife,' worth abudgings a majority of wilderness. The word transform the the become debased in meaning. It formerly stood for the impression addicating of the interpretation for the impression and its stood for the interpretation of the interpretation of the interpretation is to be dead, as long as the wolf was repression the door, content, mean reigned. That is the precise word—contentment not happiness, which is the precise word—contentment of the precise word—contentment of the contents of the stood was once a girt of the gods; nowedays it means that is not well content that is not well entitions agets and the most well.

"Motwith tanding that we are a nation of one hundred million humans (nostly masybodies and politicians, as Carlyle would say, we are each in the our fashion endeavouring to sacipe the impusation of medicurity. In vais, "dater is medicurity, whe think to order, we vote as we are bidden, and wear the clothes we are ordered to wear by destroyers of thete. Why then this med desire to be arceptioned, whence this committee that shaders before jenuine art, and esponses the medicure because it is more sopthing to lat nerves? Set us near the truth. It is necessed, happily for us, medicurity to an truth, and condition of canaling, and genius is not."

Huneker ad tred decorum, discrimination, the "inner obtoh.

[.] Lebters, Fage 218

deeplejack, Volume 1, Page 8

"We prefer the austerer Ibsen, who presents his men and women within the frame of the drama, absolutely without personal comment or parti pris--as before his decadence did Tolstoy in his novels. Ibsen is the type of the philosophical anarch, the believer in man's individuality in the state for the individual, not the individual for the state. It is at least more dignified than the other's flood of confessions, of hysterical self-accusations, of penitential vows and abundant lack of restraint."

Anti-humanitarianism

Huneker had a true Humanist's dislike for humanitarianism:

"I loathe sloppy humanitarianism and prefer an army of Nietzsches to a slobbering altruist." 2.

In an article, The Lesson of the Master, which concerns the letters of Henry James, Huneker says:

"The veiled hypocrisy that permits us to swallow the vulgar enormities of Zola because of his humbug 'humanitarianism,' draws a taut line about the finished art of Bourget, who even if he is frank is always the moralist, not a preacher but a moralist whose morals are implicit." 3.

The direct evidences of Huneker's antipathy to humanitarianism could be multiplied many times as they are quite common throughout his work.

Hostility to the Reforming Tendency

Huneker was distinctly not a reformer nor did he have any use for the tribe.

"Let us pray that we may not take it on ourselves to feel holier than our neighbors. Let us pray that we be not cursed with the itching desire to reform our fellows, for the way of the reformer is hard, and he always gets what he deserves: the contempt of his fellow men. He is usually a hypocrite." 4.

"All fanatics are alike. The truth is seldom their aim. They become propagandists no matter the silliness, inutility, or the positive evil of their cause." 5.

- 1. Ivory, Apes and Peacocks
 Page 81
- 2. Letters, Page 225
- 3. Bookman, May 1920, Volume 51, Page 364
- 4. Unicorns, Page 357
- 5. Steeplejack, Volume 1, page 27

has need at the anaterer lbson, the dresents his man and ild rolator in its nevels. Iosen is the type of the ent munt bertingib eron sesel is al tl .edets est tol

. Face sin Juodapound

.adirs sas tol ass

he deservas: the contempt of his rellow men. He is uso-

all fenatics are alike. The truth is seldom their aim.

. 0

Here Huneker is speaking of the fact that one of his grandfathers was a temperance advocate, a reformer. Again.

"But the busy little lawyers, the grave and learned judges, the pestiferous politicians with their incessant clamourings, their raising of false, stupid, dangerous issues—where are they all? Not a book, not a picture, not a melody did they bequeath to us, and so they are irretrievably dead. (This is extremely hard on those humbugs, the reformers.)" 1.

Lack of Acquisitive Instinct

Huneker's life, with its constant lack of money, is a long testimony to that inability to hoard money which he often laments in his pages. Toward the end of his life we find him writing that he is going out for all the money in sight but one questions his ability to stick to the resolve or profit by it 2. if it should become a reality.

"But in 1875 it was different. I heard the call of music and obeyed it, and have regretted doing so ever since-that is, when I look at my bankbook." 3.

"I didn't get salary till 1888. As my father often remarked, my specialty was working for other people at reduced rates." 4.

"Further to muddle my affairs was a disinclination to make money. My father often declared that if I saw a ten-dollar bill coming to greet me I would run away. I have changed since then. I like money. Who doesn't? I spend it, believing that it's bad luck to save. But to pass our interval between two eternities raking in gold is simply absurd to me. I have always worked for leisure to waste time. I know of some families, not bohemian in their habits, who are never more than a few dollars ahead during their lifetime. I am in that class, living from day to day in the industry of my pen. It seems ridiculous, and it is perilous. . . It is time, not money, that is the true treasure of life." 5.

Anti-philistinism

Nobody could be less the philistine than Huneker:

- 1. Steeplejack, Vol. 1, Page 3. Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 135
- 2. Letters in American Mercury 4. Ibid., Volume 2, Page 18 Jan. 1924, Vol 1., Page 22 5. Ibid., Volume 1, Page 202

Here Hunesen is eposking of the feet that one of his prandictn-

"int the busy little lawyers, the graye and learned judges to contlerous politicities with their indessent claraurings, their retaing of felse, shupid, dongerous issuesewhere are they all? Lot a book, not a picture, not a melody did they bequests to us, and so they are irretrievably
dead. (This is extremely hard on those lundbugs, the reformers.)" 1.

tonideni bylitselupoa To shad

husesen's idea, with its constant lack of money, is a long testimony to these inity to money which he often lements in his pages. Toward the end of his life we find him writing that he is going out for all the money in sight but one questions his ability to stick to the resolve or profit by it it should become a reality.

"But in 1675 it was different. I heard the call of music and obeyed it, and have regretted doing so ever since--

"I didn't get selary till 1883. As my Kather often remarkel, my specialty was working for other people at reduced rates." 4.

Further to mudule my effairs was a disinglimation to make coney. My father often declared that if I saw a cen-dollar bill coming to greet me a would run away. I have changed since then. I like money. Who doesn't? I spend it, he liaving that it's bad luck to save. But to pass our interval between two eternities raining in gold is simply absurd to me. I have always worked for letters to weste time. I have always worked for letters to weste time. I mow of some families, not bottemian in their hapits, who are never more than a few dollors these their lifetime. I am in that class, living from may to day in the time. I seems ridiculous, and it is partladusory of my pen. It seems ridiculous, and it is partladusory. I to to time, not money, that is the true tress-

meinidelling-idna

sobody could be less the philistine than humeker:

1. Steeplejack, Vol. 1, Fage 3. Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page

2. Letters in American Assessy 4. Ibid., Volume 2, Page 18 san. 1324, Vol 1., 18ge 23 3. Ibid., Volume 1, 18ge 202

"I am not a sport. In my veins flows sporting blood, but only in the Darwinian sense am I a 'sport,' a deviation from the normal history of my family, which has always been devoted to athletic pleasures. A baseball match in which carnage ensues is a mild diversion for me. I can't understand the fury of the contest. I yawn, though the frenzied enthusiasm of the spectators interests me. I have fallen asleep over a cricket match at Lord's in London, and the biggest bore of all was a Sunday afternoon bull-fight in Madrid. It was such a waste of potential beefsteaks. Prize-fights disgust, shell races are puerile, football matches smack of obituaries. As for golf--that is a prelude to senility, or the antechamber to an undertaker's establishment." 1.

"Oh! America! Happy hunting-ground for humbug, hysteria, and hypocrisy." 2.

"Consider the new-rich. What a study they afford the students of manners. A new generation has arisen. Its taste, intelligence, and culture; its canned manners, canned music--preferably pseudo-African--canned art, canned food, canned literature; its devotion to the mediocre--what a field for our aspiring young 'secretaries to society.'" 3.

"Talk about the 'dignity of labour' to workingmen and watch their incredulous sneers. Dignity be hanged! they used to say to me at the dinner-hour; it's the grinding misery of long hours--ten hours in those times--the poor pay and the risks of the job, and after my short experience I heartily agree with their views, and I'm neither a socialist nor an anarchist much less a sentimental agitator, parlour rebel, nor amateur busybody fomenting trouble among the proletariat--to whom the world will presently belong, the bourgeois having had his fling since Napoleon I." 4.

Of George Moore's saying that Americans' writing was more interesting than Englishmen's, not so stodgy:

"Mr. Moore doesn't know that over here we smoke the opium of optimism." 5.

"We pretend that we are not mediocre--Ah! Bovarysme inescapable--yet we proudly point to our national prosperity."

Antipathy to Dogma

Huneker was surely not concerned with dogmas or creeds.

- 1. Unicorns, Page 340 4. Steeplejack, Vol. 1, P. 109
- 2. Steeplejack, Vol. 1, P. 98 5. Ibid., Volume 2, Page 231
- 3. Unicorns, Page 90 6. Ibid., Volume 1, Page 9

devoted to student of beached A . sermesely offelula of besoved estructe surves la valle diversion l'or us. L'esus symptes. the fury of his concest. I yewn, though the frener an 1 . or. etsenedul suotetoaga ent lo masiamitre beis the originat bore it wil was such a Sunday ofternoon buil-light early a at Jeds-- log tol ch . selfautide to Nomia ands. an nut u so sentitiy, or the sateguarder to an undertainers ".Jnetulabldadee

"Consider the new-rich. What a study they afford the avedents of manuars. A new generation has arison, its interest intelligence, and omiture; its commed asmers, cenned mu-sic--preferally preudo-African--canned art, canned food, field for our aspiring young 'secretaries to society.'" 5.

their incredulous onerrs. Digniby be hanged! they used to risks of the job, and after my short experience I beartily searchist much less a seltimental syltator, parlour rabel, nor sastour busybody fopenting trouble shang the proletsgeois having but his fling since Rapoleon I. ' - 3.

.voluecsory function upo of Julea vibuate aw Jav -- eldages

Hunsker was surely not concerned with dogmen or creeks.

Steeplejant, Vol. 1, P. 109 Ibid., Volume 2, Fage 231

Steeplejedt, Vol. 1. P. 88 . 8

. 8 .

His very eclecticism is an evidence of no formal adherence to a system of thoughts and ideas. He found the true, the good, and the beautiful in many philosophies and many religions. Outright and by implication, he tells us many times the truth contained in the following quotation from his letters:

"I loathe movements--artistic, political, literary, religious--all propaganda." 1.

In a letter to Mme. Emily Barili, dated March 23, 1919, Huneker says:

". . . also glad to hear . . . that Alfredo is still an idealist in art. Bully! It doesn't pay, dear friend, but the spiritual satisfaction is better than dollars and cents." 2.

There are many other indications in Huneker, as examples already quoted will attest, that he had idealism, delicacy, elevation, and distinction. He also possessed the Christian virtues of awe, reverence, and humility.

Humility

And the greatest of these in Huneker's make-up was humility. A consideration of Huneker's work fills us with admiration or despair at the lowliness of his self-esteem over his unusual attainments.

Mr. Robert Cortes Holliday in Our Steeplejack of the Seven

Arts in his Turns About Town tells us the following two stories.

At the time of the first, Mr. Holliday was a clerk in the retail department of Scribner's, Huneker's publishers. The famous critic, W. C. Brownell, was an editorial adviser for Scribner's for many years.

^{1.} Letters, Page 209

^{2.} Ibid., Page 274

nis very edistricted is an evidence of no formal adherence to a system of thoughts and ideas, no found the true, the good, and the besideful in many pullosophies and went roll; long. Outright and by implication, he tells us may times the truth contained in the following quoteston from his letters:

"I logthe movements -- spilette, political, literary, rela-

In a leater to lane, andly sandli, dated Merch 23, 1010,

: SV. SE TOASHULL

There are many other indications in hundler, as examples already quoted will extest, that he had localism, delicacy, elevation. and destination. He also possessed the Sedrtian virtues of awa, reverence, and humility.

WET TWING

Mr. Monero Coctes Hollicky in Our Standlaged of the Seven arts in his Torns About Town tells us the following two stories. At the form of the first, Mr. Holliday was a clerk in the recall department of Soribhar's, Muneker's publishers. The famous critic, M. C. Srownell, was an editoriel advisor for Soribhar's.

^{1.} Letters, Page 209 2. Ibid., Page 274

"He Huneker] was, I distinctly remember, held decidedly in regard by the retail staff because he was (what, by a long shot, a good many 'authors' were not) exceedingly affable in manner to us clerks.

"The moment I have particularly in mind was when Samuel Butler's The Way of All Flesh first appeared in an American edition. We all know all about Butler now. But, looking back, it certainly is astonishing how innocent most all of us then were of any knowledge of the great author of Erewhon. Even so searching a student as W. C. Brownell was practically unacquainted with Butler. He was taking home a copy of The Way of All Flesh to read. Mr. Huneker was standing by. In some comment on the book he remarked that Butler had been a painter. 'A painter!' exclaimed Mr. Brownell, in a manner as though wondering how it came about he knew so little of the man. 'But this,' said Mr. Huneker, referring to the novel, 'is not his best stuff. That is in his note-books.' Brownell: 'And where are they?' Huneker: 'In the British Museum.' Mr. Brownell made a fluttering gesture (as though to express that he 'gave up') toward Mr. Huneker. 'He knows everything!' he ejaculated." 1.

Mr. Holliday also tells us that when New Cosmopolis was published, at a time when Huneker's fame was already secure,

Joyce Kilmer reviewed it very enthusiastically in the New York Times. Huneker went to the trouble of hunting up Kilmer to 2. thank him very simply for his appreciation.

In a letter of December 30, 1917 to Theodore Presser,

Huneker begs off from being the guest of honor at a dinner. He
wants no such acclaim or fuss:

"I'm immensely flattered and pleased by the idea of a dinner, but I can't conscientiously accept, because I never go to dinners public or semi-public. I never make speeches, because I can't (though I can, when pressed, converse fluently with a barman); and so, Theodore, let the projected function—too much honor, by the way, for a poor music—reporter—modulate into a quiet luncheon, a partie carre consisting of Mrs. Presser, Mr. Presser, Mr. Cooke and

Yours as ever

Jim Huneker" 3.

^{1.} Turns About Town by Robert Cortes Holliday, Page 185

^{2.} Ibid., Page 189 3. Letters, Page 238

"do [huneker] was, I distinctly remember, held decidenty is regard by the recall stair mednuss no was (w.m.), by a long snot, a good hary 'nothers' were not; exceedingly at reble in member to us clerus.

The measures in a very of all first appeared in an amortbuster's ine asy of all first appeared in an amortcan edition. To all first appearance now. But, fooling been, it containly is astemishing how innoment most all
ing been, it containly is astemishing how innoment most of
us ones were of any anouledge of the great section of
Mrawas. Even is asteming a student as W. C. brownell was
copy of the may of all rises to read. M. insteming nome
copy of the may of all rises to read. M. instemines the
according by. It some comment on the book of remarker that
according to been a painter. A puinter! exclaimed by.
Prownell, in a manner as inough wondering dow it came about
the area so libtle of the man. 'But this,' said mr. Hundber
referring to dre novel, 'is not lis best nimit. Indicated
als nose-books.' Brownell: 'and whore are there' shiester
just nose-books.' Brownell: 'and whore are therefore,
in the arities inseed.' in the general of the second of the capable of the capable of the capable of the capable of the capable.'

Justic (as critic) inseed.' in complete of the capable of the capable.'

Justic (as critic) in a suppose that no 'gave up') reward in.

Events of the course of the capable of the cap

or inclinated to the that when her Cosmopolis was substance, at a time when hunestr's rame was already secure. Substanced, at a time when hunestr's rame was already secure. Some illness work to the trouble of huncing up Kilmer to commit to the trouble of huncing up Kilmer to commit him very simply for his appreciation.

In a latter of December 50, 1917 to Theodore Presser, authorer begs off from being the guest of monor at a digner. He wants no such acclaim or fuse:

"I'm immedsely flatbered and pleased by the idea of a dinner, but I can't conscientiously accept, because I never go
to diamers guplic or sear-public. I never make specimen,
because I can't (though I can, wern pressed, converse fincutly with a barman; and so, thoughout, let the crojected
cutly with a barman; and so, thoughout, let the crojected
function -- too much bonor, by bue way, for a poor music-reporter--acquiste into a point lunched, a partir carre consisting of wis. Fresser, hr. Fresser, in. Cooks and

Yeve es squoy

dim inimaker" 5.

Nime about fown b; Robert Cortes Rolliday, sage 135

E. 1011., Page 189

In a letter to H. L. Mencken, dated August 1, 1916, Huneker is telling why he limited his consideration of Conrad in <u>Ivory Apes and Peacocks</u> to two phases and says:

"You are right, that 'Ivory' &c. essay is solemn and pedestrian and slurous." 1.

Regarding Mencken's article on him in <u>Prefaces</u>, he writes, on October 18, 1917,

"As for the James Huneker it is despairingly exaggerated--why, warum, pourquoi, perché? A newspaper man in a hell of a hurry writing journalese is not to be dumped into the seats of the mighty so easily." 2.

The following is found in a letter to E. E. Ziegler of February 17, 1905:

"Rather than have you change your style--if such a thing were possible--I would lose your friendship. As it is your copy this week is to chortle over. Ripping good! Don't write with grave pauses, profound smirks and all the pompous, silly, amatory mean little reservations, attenuations, periphrases and involutions of your contemporaries. Far better an honest staccato phrase than a wilderness of sostenutos. And now I have done trying to play the school-master--a sad role for me to essay. I hope you are not offended." 3.

At the end of Steeplejack he says:

"And now it is time to ring down the final curtain on the show. I might go on tapping new levels of energy, to use the striking phrase of William James, but to what purpose! Life is like an onion. You may peel off layer after layer until you reach the core--and then there is nothing. So could I skin my little symphony, in which there has been more dissonance than harmony, and enumerate my leading-motives; my mediocrity; my resigned attitude as a contemporary; my steeplejackism--I am still an impenitent steeplejack and hope to die with my boots on; my disgust with Barmecide banquets; my vanity, selfishness, and egotism; my mannerisms, limitations; my many sins of omission and commission, including my regrets for girls unkissed, my garrulity, discursiveness, and vice of allusiveness; the list might be made much longer, only you must be weary of

^{1.} Letters, Page 219

^{2.} Ibid., Page 232

^{3.} Ibid., Page 34

In a letter to I. .. wengken, dated injust 1, lele, idnoweek to think may no limited the consideration of Conradituivers area and Percecus to two phases and mays:

"You are right, that 'Lyory' as. seesy to colemn and pa-

Acquidant .conchents subjects on him in frefience, no writes,

on Odvoner 15, 1917,

"as for the James Suneker 1, is despendingly exaderated why, we pun, pourquoi, perchés a newspaper man in a hell of a marry eviting journalese is not to be dumped into the seats of the might so easily." R.

The following to found in a letter to E. E. saegler of

February 17, 1905:

"Hather then have you elast your striendard, as it is were possible -- I would lose your friendard, as it is your copy this west is to cherils over. Aipping good!

Don't write with grave pauses, profound smirks and stl the pospons, silly, anatory mean little reservations, attendard strients, perighreses and invalations of your contemporaries. Far better an noment stactage chan s wilderness of socientos. and now I have done trying to play the school-meater--s and now I have done trying to play the school-meater--s and role for as to essay. I hope you are not of-fended." 3.

At the end of Steeple law ie says:

"And now it is time to ring dawn the final ourtsin on the show. I adject go on happing new levels of energy, to use the atriving phress of million dayes, but to what purposed Life is like an onion. You may past off isver after layer until you reach the gone--and then there is nothing. So could I sain my little symphony, in which there has been more dissurance than hardony, and enumerate my leading-moreys; my medicerity; my resigned attitude as a concerngorard hope to dis with my poots on; ty disgust with particular and hope to dis with my poots on; ty disgust with my mannerisms, including my regress for girls unkissed, my mannerisms, including my regress for girls unkissed, my garwitty, discurstyones, and vice of allosiveness; and list might be made much longer, only you must be welly of

[.] Letters, Fade 210

H. Ibid., Page 28:

^{5.} Ibid., fage 3

the personal pronoun stitched in the palimpsest of my adventure. The truth is seldom amusing, and my velleities too often graze the fantastic." 1.

Sometimes the humility is almost self-abasement:

"It is not, my dear Mr. Brownell, that I wish our estimates to accord-that would indeed be presumptuous on my part... I hope I don't bother you with this chatter. You are one of the elect, mon cher maître. I owe much to you." 2.

Perhaps the following better illustrates the innate modesty of Huneker than anything else. He is speaking regarding the phase of his work on which all authorities are agreed, his introduction of new men, the extension of the art horizon of America.

"I have no grievances. I am what I made myself, therefore, I blame myself for my shortcomings. As I loathe the brand of any particular school or movement in art, so I detest the fellow who lays the blame of his troubles on some one else--usually his wife. Friends have praised me, but I don't deserve that praise. I never aimed at anything and if I anticipated others in 'discovering'--presumptuous word--certain of the new men in Europe and America, it was because of my critical curiosity; also because a newspaper man has a scent for news." 3.

Again, regarding his autobiography, Steeplejack, in a letter to Alden March, May 28, 1918, he says:

"I have preferred to give the series a strong autobiographical coloring at the beginning; thereafter men and events will rule, connected by a slender thread of autobiography. The personal pronoun is personally abhorrent to me, but it is inescapable." 4.

In another letter, dated July 28, 1918, to Mme. Frida Ashforth we find the following:

"It [Steeplejack] has to be garrulous and egotistic else it wouldn't be autobiographical." 5.

Such depreciation of self, if extended, can become a vice.

^{1.} Steeplejack, Vol. 2, P. 306 4. Letters, Page 253

z. Scribner's Magazine, May 5. 1bid., Page 261 1922, Vol. 72, Page 306

^{1.} Steeplejack, Vol. 2, P. 204

the personal pronoun stitched in the pelimpost of my servence, the truth is seller anneing, and my vellerities too often create the feathering.

Comerciaes ine hundling is along and sentrement;

"In is not, my dear ar. erowhell, that I wish out estimates to establish to establish the preschainces on any part. .. . I hope a don't opther you with this this thinker, row see one of the electronary on maltre. I owe much to you." S.

Permans the following petter illustrates the innete nodesty or denotes than anything size, he is speaking regarding the made of his work on which all authorities are agreed, his in-

. 391

"I have no gracement. I sm what I made dyself, therefore, I blane myself for my shortcowings. As I loaded the brand of any particular school or movement in art, so I detest the fallow who lays has plame of his troubles on some one elic-manily mis wits. Friends may expended me, but I don's deserve that prease. I never sixed at shytning and in anticipated others in 'discovering'-presumptuous word-coresin of the new men in Aurope and america, it was because of my oritical curiosity; also because a navspaper dan has a scent for dems." S.

agein, regarding his autobiography, Steeplejenk, in a let-

cer to Alden Asrch. der 25. 1918. he says:

"I have preferred to give the series a strong autobiographical coloring at the beginning; therestor men and events will rule, connected by a mighter thread of succitograph. The personal pronoun is personally achievent to me, but it is inescapable."

In smother letter, dated July 2s, 1918, to mus. Frink Ash-

forth we that the following:

"it [Steeple sok] has to be garrulous and agoticts else it wouldn't be succhlographical." 5.

Such depressablion of self, if extended, out become a vien.

Steeplejans, Vol. 2, P. 506 4. Letters, Page 258 Goriousr's Sagarine, May 5. 1516., Page 251 1922, Vol. 72, Page 506

Stedplejeck. Vol. 2. 8. 8. 804

Huneker's attitude toward Henry Cabot Lodge, as shown in his letters to Mr. Lodge and in the article on Theodore Roosevelt in Steeplejack, smacks slightly of servility, at least to one who believes him the superior of both, on most points.

Absence of "The Demon of the Absolute"

In the light of Huneker's protestations of his adherence to no particular school, of his catholicity of view-point, and of his great eclecticism in regard to artistic principles, we should not expect him to be dominated by any one theory or idea. One of his critical virtues is that he never has an axe to grind.

"Now, I realize that while life is too vast to be compressed into any single formula, whether religious, philosophical, or artistic, universal wisdom has been distilled into certain books."

"The idea of a great American novel is an 'absolute,' and nature abhors an absolute, despite the belief of some metaphysicians to the contrary." 2.

Huneker would have held that his possession of what he called "general ideas" would have acted against his arriving at an unbiased estimate of an author; that he would have constantly been seeking to find in the work of art a justification of his beliefs or a contradiction of them. It did not prevent his having standards but it did prevent his holding up as the touchstone of merit or inferiority an inflexible structure of his own personal beliefs.

"Catholicity in taste and judgment has been my aim, sometimes my undoing. The half is better than the whole, but for me the too much is too little. Again a case of personal temperament." 3.

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 128

^{2.} Unicorns, Page 82

^{3.} Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 212

numers of the court fame, Cabot Douge, as shown in his letters to Mr. Lodge and in the article on Theodore Roosevalt in Spaceplajon, smakes eligibly of servicity, at loss to one who believes him one superior of both, on most points.

"etnicena add to pumed and" to enneson

in the light of hundler's protestations of his addersons to particular schools, of his estholicity of view-point, and of his great eclecticism in regard to artistic principles, we should not expect him to be dominated by any one theory or idea. One of his orifical virtues is that he never has an exa to grind.

"low. I realize that while is too vest to be compressed into any single formule, whicher religious, philosophical, or artistic, universal wisdom has been distilled into certain books."

"The idea of a great emerican novel is an 'absolute,' and nature abhore on absolute, despite the bolief of sure metaphysicians to the contrary." S.

inacker would neve held that his possession of what he called "goneral ideas" would have so to a gainst his arriving stan unbissed satimate of an author; that he would have constantly been seeding to find in the work of art a justification of his being or a contradiction of them. It did not prevent his have not standards but it did prevent his holding up as the touchestons of merit or inferiority an inflamible atructure of his own stone of merit or inferiority an inflamible atructure of his own

"Cathelicity in teste and judgment has been my aim, sometimes my undoing. The half is netter than the whole, but for me the too much is too little. Again a case of personal temperament." 3.

[.] Steeplejank, Volume 1, Page 128

E. Unicorne, Page 82

d. Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 212

Dualism

Where has the dualism which lies at the heart of all human things been better stated than in the opening pages of <u>Unicorns?</u>

"Eternal is the conflict of the Real and the Ideal; Aristotle and Plato; Alice and the Unicorn; the practical and the poetic; butterflies and geese; and rare roast-beef versus the impossible blue rose. And neither the Lion nor the Unicorn has yet fought the battle decisive. Perhaps the day may come when, weariness invading their very bones, they may realise that they are as different sides of the same coveted shield; matter and spirit, the multitude and the individual. Then unlock the ivory tower, abolish the tyrannies of superannuated superstitions, and give the people vision, without which they perish. The divine rights of humanity, no longer of kingly cabbages.

"The dusk of the future is washed with the silver of hope. The Lion and the Unicorn in single yoke. Strength and Beauty should represent the fusion of the Ideal and the Real. There should be no anarchy, no socialism, no Brotherhood or Sisterhood of mankind, just the millennium of sense and sentiment." 1.

Here Huneker is upholding the belief of those who make the most telling criticism of Humanism. Such people believe that, far from saying the dualism can never be altered, we should strive to fuse the two toward the greater glory of mankind. The cleavage exists but the problem is to weld the two to produce the completely integrated man.

Religion

Huneker is more a T. S. Eliot than an Irving Babbitt as far as religion is concerned. It was an aesthetic as well as a fundamental impulse with him. It was real religion which took his attention, not the inane and insane posturings and the hypocrisy which often pass for such.

Des lise

Milero has the dualism which lies at the heart of all human. Same opening names of Unicornal

"Stermal is the conflict of the deal and the Ideal; arise totic and rise of the Unicorn; the practical and the postic; butterfiles and Jesse; and rare reast-beer versus the impossible blue rose, and netther the Lion nor the Unicorn as yet fought the Wattle decisive. Perhaps the day as yours agen, weariness laveding their very wheelers they may believe that they are so different sines of the same covoled saled; latter and spirit, the multibude and the individual. Then unlock the ivery tower, abolish the ignaries of supersummated superstitions, and give the people vision, without which they perish. The divine rights of musmity, no longer of kingly cabbages.

"The Lion and the future is washed with the silver of boos.
The Lion and the Unicorn in single yoke, Strength and the
Beauty should represent the fusion of the ideal and the
Heal. There should be no shareny, no socialism, no specherhood or Sisterhood of mankind, just the millennium of
sense and sentiment." I.

Here Huneker is upholding the belief of those who make the most telling criticism of Humaniam. Such people believe that, far from saying the dualism can never be altered, we should strive to fuse the two toward the greater glory of manifold. The cleavage exists but the problem is to weld the two to produce the completely integrated man.

molalien

innexer is more a f. 3. Sliot bian an Irving Dabbitt as a far as religion is concerned. It was an acathetic as well as a fundamental impulse with him. It was real religion which took his attention, not the intere and insane posturings and the ty-poorisy which often pass for suck.

"Let us pray that we are not struck by religious zeal; religious people are not always good people; good people are not envious, jealous, penurious, censorious, or busybodies, or too much bound up in the prospect of the mote in their brother's eye and unmindful of the beam in their own. Furthermore, good people do not unveil with uncharitable joy the faults of women. Have faith. Have hope, and remember that charity is as great as chastity.

"Let us pray for the misguided folk who, forgetful of Mother Church, her wisdom, her consolations, flock to the tents of lewd, itinerant, mumbo-jumbo howlers, that blaspheme the sacred name as they epileptically leap, shouting glory-kingdom come and please settle at the captain's office.

"Though they run on all fours and bark as hyenas, they shall not enter the city of the saints, being money-changers in the Temple, and tripe-sellers of souls. Better Tophet and its burning pitch than a wilderness of such apes of God. Some men and women of culture and social position indorse these sorry buffoons, the apology for their paradoxical conduct being any port in a storm; any degrading circus, so it be followed by a mock salvation. But salvation for whom? What deity cares for such foaming at the mouth? such fustian? Conversion is silent and comes from within, and not to the din of brass-bands and screaming hallelujahs. It takes all sorts of gods to make the cosmos, but why return to the antics and fetishes of our primate ancestors, the cave-dwellers? This squirming and panting and brief reform 'true religion'? On the contrary it is a throwback to bestiality, to the vilest instincts. A 'soul' that has to be saved by such means is a soul not worth the saving. To the discard with it, where, flaming in purgatorial fires, it may be refashioned for future reincarnation on some other planet." 1.

"Now, I am what an old and very dear priest calls a 'hickory Catholic,' yet I love the odour of incense, the mystic
bells, the music, the atmosphere of the altar, above all
the intellectual life of the church. There is a world of
thought suspended like Mahomet's coffin above the quotidian
existence of religion. It is not free to everyone, nor is
it an arcanum forbidden all but the few." 2.

"Religion has given an emotional coloring to my modes of thought. It has been called a crutch for lame minds by Huxley; it is really a spiritual anodyne. Mankind demands some superstition—to give it a Voltaire name. 'Ecrasez l'infame!' he wrote, forgetting that belief in the impossible is an organic necessity, and not sacerdotal dupery. Without vision people perish." 3.

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 357

^{2.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 55

^{3.} Ibid., Bolume 1, Page 192

"Let us pray the we are not struck by religious send; year lighted people are not slweys thou people; grow people are not slweys thou people; or que pooles, or too much bound up in the prospect of are mote in their brother's eye and unstandful of the bosh in their own. For therefore, good neople do not unveil with underritedle jey the faults of women, have faith, have hope, and remember that charity is as great as charity.

"Let us pray for the misquided folk who, forgetful of Mother Unively, her wisdom, her consolations, flock to the bents of lawd, itinerent, aucho-jumbo howlers, the blandways rid stored mans as they spileptically leap, shouting glor - kingdom come and please surble at the asptain's office.

"Though they run on all fours and bark as hydras, they shall not enter the sity of the saidte, being coney-changers in the Tanple, and tring-sallers of socia, botter rophet and its burning pitch than a wildersess of such apes indorse these same women of culture and social contition indorse these same women of culture and social contition and contest to being any port in a storm; any degrading circus, so it be followed by a mock salvation. But salvation for whom? What defry cares for such fosming at the mouth? such fustian? Conversion is allent and comes from within, and not to the din of bress-hands and soresming within, and not to the satics and feriales of soresming made ancestors, the cave-dwallers? This squitrming and make ancestors, the cave-dwallers? This squitrming and it is a throwback to bestiality, to the vilest instinces.

In purgatorial fires, it asy be refamiliated for future removed in purgatorial fires, it asy be refamiliated for future refined."

In purgatorial fires, it asy be refamiliated for future remover the same other planet."

In purgatorial fires, it asy be refamiliated for future removes the same other planet."

In purgatorial fires, it asy be refamiliated for future removes the same other planet."

In purgatorial fires, it asy be refamiliated for future removes the same other planet."

In purgatorial fires, it asy be refamiliated for future re-

"now, I am what an old and very dear priest calls a 'hickory Catuolic,' yet I love the odour of incesse, the mystic bells, the music, the atmosphere of the alter, above all the intellectual life of the church, there is a world of thought suspended like manomet's coffin above the quotician existence of religion. It is not free to everyone, nor is it an arcanum forbidgen all but the few." 2.

"Meligion has given an emotional coloring to my modes of thought. It has been called a crutch for lame minds by my may be such that is really a spiritual anodyne. Mankind downnos some supersuition—to give it a Voltaire name. Moreset in infame! he wrote, forgetting that belief in the impossible is an organic necessity, and not sacerdotal dupery, without vision people perion." 3.

Unicorns, Page 357 Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 55 Ibic., Molume 1, Page 192

"Religion and government were not invented by priests and kings to enslave us. Our organic needs evolved them." 1.

It was more a question of religious impulse, reverent feeling with Huneker than a matter of denominational orthodoxy:

"I, who am not of what is euphemistically called the religious temperament, cannot pass a church without saluting and often entering. Two rituals fascinate me. The Roman Catholic and the Hebrew. . . . The soul of man is older than his handiwork, and his soul has always aspired after the vision. Totem and fetish, tabu, magic, animism, and idols are incorporated in the solemn church services of today. Religious emotion is as old as humanity. Baudelaire would not permit his friends to mock his grotesque wooden idol, because, as he whispered, a god might be concealed in it. The idea of divinity lurking everywhere was one of the charms of the pagan world. Man was accomplice in the eternal mysteries. Religion, that most ancient and jealous thing, was a forest peopled by gods, pluralistic deities. Some men outlive this feeling. I cannot. And the aesthetic symbolism of the Mass is alluring. But suppose that it would have been possible to have consulted me at the age of understanding. Would I have subscribed to the tenets of the Roman Catholic Church? Ur, to take a commoner example, was I asked whether I preferred being a Democrat or Republican?"

Was Huneker a Humanist in his feeling about religion? What is the humanistic position on religion? Norman Foerster does not give religion much place in the humanistic scheme of things; T. S. Eliot says it is a necessity and that the humanistic position is insecure without the inevitable corollary of religion. Professor Babbitt certainly did not exclude religion. He maintained that we knew nothing concerning the nature of "the higher will" and that it might or might not be a working of the divine in the minds of men. At any rate, Humanism and religious feeling are not incompatible. Huneker realized the existence in the world of "man" and of "more-than-man," the dualism of "breed"

2. Ibid., Volume 1, Page 34

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 319

"head from and government were not invented by friests and, kings to englave us. Our organic neous exclaved them." I.

-feet ineceses, religious impulse, reverent feet-

"I, who am not of what is expired without saluting glous temperament, damnot pass a chyrch without saluting and often entering. Two rituals faceliase me. The nomen Catholic and the Hebrew. . . The soul of men is older than his handiworm, and his spul has always aspired after the vision. Towar end fotian, take, magic, which im, and looks are incorporated in the actemn church services of toward not permit his friends, so move als pricesdes whoden would not permit his friends, so move als pricesdes whoden in. The ince in a friends as successed and in the face in the concerns of the pages world, has mes accomplise as one of the atemna of the pages world. And was accomplise in the stand may series this facilities, as a lorest people by gods, plansistic delties. Some men only we this feeling. I cannot, and the assumetation as the assumetation have deen possible to have consulted me at the assumetation and the teness of understanding. Mould inve assumetation of the mass is alluring, out suppose that it and homen betholic charter. Or, to take a commoner example, was I asked whether the commoner of the teness of the domain of the teness of the same of the teness of the same of the teness of the them." Or, to take a commoner example, was I asked whether I preferred being a Democrat or Heyub-licant.

Mas Hunoker a numerical in his feeling about religion? What is the numeriatio position on rollgion? Norman Foerater does not give religion much place in the humanistic scheme of things; T. S. Ellot says it is a necessity and that the humanistic position is insecure without the inevitable corollery of religion. Frofessor Eshbitt certainly did not exclude religion, he maintened that we know nothing concerning the nature of "the uight ar will" and that it might or wight not be a working of the diving diving in the incompanion at any rate, humanism and religious feeling are not incompatible. Huneser realized the existence in the world of "man" and of "more-then-lan," the due law of "bread"

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 519

and of "not-by-bread-alone." This in itself, is good humanistic doctrine.

Freedom of the Will

Huneker's position with respect to the humanistic postulate of the freedom of the will is not so clear. Sometimes he seems to believe that the development of materialistic psychology has precluded the possibility of the freedom of the will:

"We live, as a modern thinker puts it, because we stand like the rest of cognisable nature under the universal law of causality; this idea is founded not on a metaphysical but a biological basis. Metaphysics is a pleasing diversion, though it doesn't get us to finalities. Happiness is an absolute. Therefore it has no existence. There never was, there never will be an earthly paradise, no matter what the socialists say. Content is the summum bonum of mankind; the content that comes with sound health and a clear conscience. The wrangling over Free Will is now considered a sign of ghost-worship." 1.

And again,

"The constancy of the human intellect proclaimed by Remy de Gourmont may be one more metaphysical illusion. Historical perspective is too limited to permit any but vague generalizations. As for fatalism, what else are those who write and speak of Free-Will, Immanence of the Deity, but fatalists? If the exterior world is a mirage, of our innerself, then the lack of continuity, the fragmentary attempts, the disjointed thinking without sequence or import, are not all these things natural for the reason that they are?" 2.

In spite of all this, we should believe in the freedom of the will for the courage it will give us.

"Nothing endures but mobility, changeless change. Nevertheless, we speak of stability, permanence, immortality, the absolute when nature abhors an absolute. The Eternal Return is now. It is the eternal recommencement. . . . But we must believe, the very affirmation of belief--say--in free-will--puts courage into actions." 3.

There is hope for the doctrine of the freedom of the will

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 157
2. Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 315
Page 316
3. Ibid., Volume 1, Page 315

and of "not-by-bread-alone." This is itself, is good the wallette

iith and to mobset

hunsher's position with respect to the numeristic postulate of the freedom of the will is not so clear. Sometimes as seems to believe that the development of materialistic parenology has precluded the possibility of the freedom of the will:

"We live, as a modern thinker puts it, because we stand like the rest of cognisable nature under the universal law of causality; this idea is lounded not on a metaphysical but a biologueal basis. Wetsonyatus is a pleasing diversion, though it doesn't get us to familities. Sapriness is an acsolute. Therefore it has no existence. There never was, there never will be an earthly paradise, no matter white one socialists say. Content is the aurana bonum of mankind; the content that come with sound health and a clear conscience. The wrangling over free will is now conscience as any of these will is now conscience as any of the conscience.

steps but

"The constancy of the human intellect proclaimed by Ramy de Gourmont me; as one more metaphysical illusion. Distorical perspective is too limited to permit any but vague generalizations. As for fatelism, what else are those who write and speak of free-will, Immanence of the Daity, but fatelists! If the exterior world is a sinage, of any interself, then the lack of continuity, the frequence or import, are not all disjointed thinking without sequence or import, are not all these things notured for the reason that they ere?" S.

in apies of all this, we should believe in the freedom of

the will for the courage it will give us.

"lotning anderes but mobility, changeleds change. Hevertheless, we speak of stacility, permanents, immortality, the absolute when nature sumpre an absolute. The Ebernal Meturn is now, It is the eternal recommencement. . . but we must colleve, the very affirmation of baltef--say--in free-will--outs courage into actions." S.

Tiby and to mober's and to solve one tor equil at athin

F. 101d., Volume 1, Phys 515

[.] Unicorns, Page 157

[.] Steepleleen, Volume 1

even in a mechanized, naturalistic view of man and his thought processes:

"Perpetual motion, squaring the circle, are only variants of the alchemical pursuit of the philosopher's stone, the transmutation of the baser metals, the cabalistic Abracadabra, the quest of the absolute. Man can't live on machinery alone, and the underfed soul of the past period of positivism craves more spiritual nourishment today. Hasn't the remarkable mathematician Henry Poincaré (author of Science and Hypothesis, The Value of Science, Science and Method) declared that between the construction of the spirit and the absolute truth there is an abysm caused by free choice and the voluntary elimination which have necessitated such inferences? Note the word 'free'; freewill is restored to its old and honourable estate in the hierarchy of thought."

"Literally we are imprisoned for life, with the privilege of telephoning our cerebral control to ask it to phone us the news of outer existence. It's the greatest fairy-tale imaginable, our life. But it is not free--oh, no! In a physical sense we are the grand-children of vegetables which live by solar heat; and of the so-called lower animals--query: why lower? Like them we, too, are automatons, ruled by the same rigid laws; we borrow vitality from the vegetable kingdom, and we are nourished by this triple-distilled solar energy. . . . Our nervous system is the whole animal. And these nerves may be so finely spun that they receive messages from the Fourth Dimension of Space."2.

Here what looks like deterministic monism on the face of it is not contradictory to the principles of Humanism. Maybe the ethical imagination has its moorings in the Fourth Dimension of Space!

Summary of Preceding Humanistic Ideas

It is said that anything may be proved by the use of statistics and surely a random quoting of examples is open to the same objection. The examples quoted, however, have been chosen as representative of Huneker's ideas, not solely to foster the main idea of this thesis. Taking them for what they are worth,

^{1.} Unicorns, Page 196

^{2.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 317

even to a mechanized, naturalistic view of man and his thought

: BE KEBDOM

'respectual mobiles, aquaring the circle, are only variants of the alchemical pureuit of the pullosopher's atome, the creatment of the baser metals, the cabellatic abrecatable, the quest of the agrolute. Lam can't live on manchinery alone, and the underied soul of the gast period of pacifivism araves more apiritual nourismment today.

of positivism araves more apiritual nourisment today.

of observation and transmission from the past setting of delance and troublests, the value of setting and the absolute truth the constitution of the apirit and the absolute truth there is an abyam caused by apirit and the absolute truth there is an abyam caused by the costitute of the costitution and the voluntary elimination which have never a setting of the to the old and nonconvente estate in the historichy of thought."

historichy of thought."

Here what looks like deterministic montes on the face of the same contradictory to the principles of commutes. Haybe the states inagination has its moorings in the Sourch Dimension of Space:

dummer of Erscoding numeristic Ideas

It is said that anything may be proved by the dee of Statistics and surely a random quoting of examples is open to the
same objection. The examples quoted, however, neve been thosen
as representative of numerar's ideas, not solely to foster the
main idea of this thesis. Taking them for what they are worth.

^{1.} Unicome, Page 196

we see that Huneker did not disregard the value of the classics; that he saw life sanely and saw it whole; that he had proportion and discrimination; that he was not deceived by humanitarianism; that he was not a reformer; that he did not have the acquisitive instinct; that he was devoid of philistine tendencies; that he was not concerned with dogmas and creeds; that he had the Christian virtues and that one especially beloved of the Humanists, humility; that he recognized the Demon of the Absolute and the dualism inherent in life. We cannot be so positive regarding his religious feeling or regarding his belief in the freedom of the will but we have seen that in these ideas Huneker leans in the humanistic direction.

The way is not so clear as regards the question of objectivity and subjectivity, of the imposition of general terms upon a piece of criticism and this represents the crux of our consideration of Huneker as a humanistic critic.

Huneker tells us often enough that he has no interest in objectivity:

Subjectivity and Objectivity

In a letter to Edward P. Mitchell regarding a forthcoming newspaper article, he says:

"I've sought for odd types--the old dilettante; the art auctioneer; the woman without taste in pictures; the painter's hat of Hammerstein; M. Victor Maurel's collar modelled after Hyacinthe Rigaud; the cane of Herr Roosevelt--these are the general subjects. I had included one other, 'Crito the Critic,' but I feared it was too subjective. The rest I have sought for objectivity--odious word--for a dramatization of my spleen."

the case that function and disregard the value of the disclosications in saw life samely and new it whole; onet he had promortion and discrimination; that he was not decrived by numeritarism; that he was not a reformer; that he did not have the negatishive intrinct; shat he was devoid of printatine tendencies; that he was not concerned vith dogmes and oreeds; that he has the intrince and that one especially beloved of the numeritate.

That virtues and that one especially beloved of the numeritate, but it is recognized the Demon of the absolute and the ducitar interest in life. We cannot be so positive regarding the relations of the manner leans in the humanistic direction.

The way is not so clear as regards the question of objectivity and subjectivity, of the injection of general terms upon a piece of criticism and this represents the crux of our consideration of finaler as a impeniatic origin.

ni Jescenti on sai an fant nguous natio su allet Teachail

priviley and objectivities on

In a latter to Aumand P. Mitchell regarding a forthcoming

"I've sought for odd types-the old dilattento; the art augustioneer; one women without tasts in distures; one painter's has of her housevelt-these after dyacinthe digaud; the dane of her housevelt-these are the seneral subjects. I had trained one other, torito the drate, out I sered it was too subjective. The rest in a trained it was too subjective. The rest I have sought for on jectivity-odious word-for a dranati-aution of my spicen.

8

Regarding Anatole France: "After his clever formula that there is no such thing as objective criticism, that all criticism but records the adventures of one's soul among the masterpieces, France was attacked by Brunetière--of whom the ever-acute Mr. James once remarked that his 'intelligence has not kept pace with his learning.' Those critical watchwords (subjectivity and objectivity) are things of yester-year, and one hopes forever."

"He Anatole France demonstrated that in the matter of judgment we are prisoners of our ideas, and he also formed a school that has hardly done him justice, for every impressionistic value is not necessarily valid. It is easy to send one's soul boating among masterpieces and call the result 'criticism'; the danger lies in the contingency that one may not boast the power of artistic navigation possessed by Anatole France, a master steersman in the deeps and shallows of literature." 1.

"The genius beholds another world because he has a profounder conception of the world which lies before us all, inasmuch as it presents itself with more objectivity and distinctness than it does to less favored mortals." 2.

We are told in many places in Huneker's works that utter subjectivity is impossible; that the critic cannot, in any way, entirely divorce himself of his personality, whether he would or no. The following excerpt is from an essay on the music of Arnold Schoenberg in Ivory Apes and Peacocks:

"In the first place the personality of the listener is bound to obtrude itself, dissociation from one's ego--if such a thing were possible--would be intellectual death; only by the clear, persistent image of ourselves do we exist--banal psychology as old as the hills." 3.

Again,

"We know that the most 'objective' -- comical old categories 'objective' and 'subjective' -- philosophies are tinged by the temperaments of their makers; perhaps the chief characteristic of philosophers is their unphilosophic contempt for fellow-thinkers."

4.

Yet, as has been indicated, Huneker never believed that a flow of genuine impressions was enough to form the basis of a

^{1.} Egoists, Page 153
2. Variations, Page 17

^{3.} Ivory Apes and Peacocks, Page 95

^{4.} Variations, Page 2

first almost tovalo and test; "test to anothe that the sale first all and the sale and sale and sale and the sale and the

"He Anatole France demonstrated that in the matter of forignest we are prisoners of our ideax, and he also formed a school that has herely done him justice, for every inforestionistic value is not necessarily valid. It is easy to send one's soul boating enough madeerpiecas and call the result 'criticism'; the danger lies in the contingency that one may not boast the power of retiatic navigation possione may not boast the power of retiatic navigation possione may not boast the power of retiations in the deeps and anallows of literature." 1.

"The genius beholds another world necuuse ha has a profount or conception of the world which here or ectivity and distribute as it presents itself with more or ectivity and distributes than it does to less favored actuals." 2.

He are told in miny places in lumeser's works that utter cubjectivity is impossible; text the critic cannot, in any way, entirely divorce nimeelf of his personality, whether he would or no. The following excerpt is from an easey on the music of

arnold Schoenberg in Lycry apes and Fescocia;

"In the first place the personality of the listener is bound to obtrude itself, disposintion from one's ego--if such a thing were possible --would be intellectual destiny only by the clear, persistent inage of ourselves do we extart banal esponology as old as the pills."

Agein,

"He know that the most 'objective' -- comical old catagories to be serviced by the conjective' and subjective' -- pallosophies see binged by the temperaments of their damers; perhaps the culef characteristic of pallosophers is their unpallosophic contempt for relieve talawers."

Yet, as har been indicated, huneser never believed that a

e to stare and area to Aguera saw anotage tont entures to wolf

. Egolsts, Page 155 Variations, Page 17

S. Ivory Apes and Peacocks,

criticism. Those who classify Huneker as a pure impressionist fail to take this fact into consideration. There was always some sense of norm, of standard, of criterion, against which the impressions were rated, were it only, in some cases, Huneker's innate good taste. Mere subjectivity is not enough.

"It's all well enough to talk of temperamental bias, but a critic must observe a few of the rules of the game, or else not play fair." 1.

The presence of standards in Huneker's critical equipment is implied rather than stressed; yet we find such statements as these:

"Tolerance is often a virtue of sceptics--but is it a virtue? Good art is never obscene; the only obscene is bad art." 2.

Regarding Frank Wedekind: "His admirers speak of him as a unicorn, a man so original as to be without forerunners, without followers. A monster? For no one can escape the common law of descent, whether physical or spiritual." 3.

"Even the Pont Aven School, headed by Gauguin and Van Gogh, is dating. The truth is that the time factor is grossly overestimated. Good art in 1500 or 1830, or 1867 or 1918, remains good art."

Two letters to his friend, John Quinn, dated respectively March 26, 1916 and April 7, 1916, do not sound like emanations from a pure impressionist:

"Remember, John, all these petty revolutions, interesting, even significant at times, will never even deflect for a moment the broad current of eternal art. It's so in music and literature; it's so in art. There is a norm, and these young chaps may fume and sputter, but back to it they must revert else rot and drop from the parent trunk." 5.

"I am told twenty times a month to stick to my last, music criticism and begad I think people are right. One must grow, but a good picture is as good in 1920 as the day it

^{1.} Letters, Page 63
2. Steeplejack, Vol. 1, P. 176 5. Letters, Page 206

^{3.} Ivory Apes and Peacocks, Page 123

criticism. Those who elegany temperature is not a livered was always to let to take this fact into consideration. There was always case case of norm, of evendurd, of criticion, against which the introductions were raised, were it only, in some case, numerators for the case and adaptivity is not enough.

"It's all well enough to talk of conjectmental bias, but a drible must abserve a few of the rules of the game, or elsa not play fair." 1.

The presence of standards in luneser's critical equipment as templied rather limb etrephed; yet we find ouch statements as

esent

"Tolorance is often a virtue of seepulos--but is it a virtus? Good art is never coacean; bue only obscene is bed art." 2.

degerding Frank Wadekind: "Wis agmirers speak of him as a unicorm, a use so original as to be without forerunners, without followers. A minster? For no one can escape the common ion of descent, whether physical or spiritual." 3.

"Even the Pont Aven School, headed by Gauguin and Van Gogh; is dethng. The truth is that the time factor is grossly overestimated. Good art in 1500 or 1350, or 1867 or 1318, remains good art." 4.

respectively donn guinn, dated respectively entropy so not sound like enguetions

"Remember, Join, all these potty revolutions; interesting, aven even significant ut times, will nover even defiect for a moment the broad current of evenuel and. It's so in suste and literature; it's so in art. There is a norm, and company camps may fume and apacter, but beak to it they must young eners not and drop from the parent trunk." 5.

"I he told twenty times a minum to stack to my last, austoritation and began a think people are rises. One wast grow, but a good eleture is as good in 1920 as the day it

Lactare, Mana da . 1. 176 5. deckara, aka 206

AVOR AND END PORCOOKS,

was painted, say 1900. I don't believe in schools or movements. There are only painters with talent. All the rest is ornament or superfluous." 1.

"It may be the decadence, as any art is in decadence which stakes the parts against the whole." 2.

In his criticism Huneker was an example of the golden mean. He was neither wholly impressionistic nor wholly judicial; he was analytic and synthetic; he was deductive and inductive, neither conservative nor radical. He believed the critic should have sympathy and sincerity. For him there was no identity of genius and taste.

Subjectivity Precludes Humanistic Rating

Where Huneker falls short in the set-up for the humanistic critic is in his failure to recast the account of the phenomena of criticism into the terms of the noumenal. He tells us he is not concerned with "general ideas," and if we mean by the term metaphysical concepts, that is true. The surprising thing is that there is so much in his criticism which can be related to general currents of thought when the nature of his contributions is considered. A person writing for the daily press cannot be overconcerned with philosophical matters. Possibly Huneker's great vitality and abounding interest in life precluded the quiet contemplation of the philosopher. At any rate, I think we must set Huneker down as deficient in relation to the capacity for abstract thought demanded of the humanistic critic.

Huneker's Subjectivity Not Unmitigated

Every criticism Huneker made, however, went up against the

^{1.} Letters, Page 208

^{2.} Bedouins, Page 78

was peinced, ser 1900. I don't believe in schools or doysments, there are only painters with tolent. All the rest is armament or superfluous." 1.

"It may be the detections, as any art is in decadance witch abales the parts grinst the whole." 3.

In his oritions subsets we are example of the golden mean.

He was neared wholly impressionistic nor wholly judicial; he was enalytic and spatietic; he was deductive and inductive, nettier conservative nor reduci. He believed the critic should neve sympathy and stacority. For him there was no identity of consider and taste.

militah pirainanu. sebulasna yrivitoe un

where humeder falls enors in the set-up for the numerical origine is in his failure to remant the scoont of the phenomenal of criticism into the terms of the notagnal. He reals us he in not concerned with "gonerol ideam," and if we can by the verm metaphysical concepts, that is true. The sumprising thing is that there is so much in his criticism which can be related to general currents of thought chan the nature of his contributions is considered. A person writing for the daily press demot be overconcerned with philosomhical matters. Possibly Muneker's exercincerned with philosomhical matters. Possibly Muneker's quest contagnetim of the philosomhical matters. At any rate, I think a must not duality down as deficient in relation to the cape-

Every ortolotes lunewer sade, nowever, went up equinst the

[.] Letters, Page 200

great sounding-board which was James G. Huneker and was rejected or accepted by its falseness or truth of tone. Huneker may not have been greatly occupied with general precepts. He didn't have to be for the purpose of arriving at a real estimate. In his erudition, his scholarship, his knowledge of all the arts, his "humanity" (which we shall assume to have the two meanings which he gave it: one, an interest in the classics, and two, that quality represented in the highest compliment a pupil pays his teacher when he calls him "human"), his sympathy, his immediate perception of the best minds, was the complete criterion for evaluating a work of art. He failed in so doing sometimes. as he would be the first to tell you, but even his most abject failures have some validity. He was equipped as few critics have been really to appraise a work of art. In short, when Huneker completed a criticism, it stood for representative human judgment by as representative a "human" as ever comes along. It wasn't that he didn't consider "general ideas" in reaching his conclusions, but they were a fundamental part of his equipment, something tacit, inherent, prerequisites. Surely his evaluations are clearer for the average reader without the philosophical jargon than they would have been with it.

Huneker reached that seemingly impossible Babbittian standard--he achieved intensity on a background of calm. He had sufficient life and eagerness to rescue his attitude from the dead-level a complete humanistic attainment always seems to imply.

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY ad againment, secondad tools, indistract, processes, answeleps to . I STI IT DOST WITH DAVE TO LOUIS THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY A . The contract the second of the second seco

Romantic (Non-humanistic) Ideas in Huneker's Work

Now let us consider the other side of the situation to see if any anti-humanistic traits have crept up the Romantic back stairs.

Impressionism, with its emphasis upon the experiences of the senses, is a romantic manifestation but I think it has been shown that Huneker's was a tempered, governed impressionism, not a riot of sight and sound and little else.

Most of the romantic tendencies, whether of the real or of the inverted kind, we may cast aside as negative in the case of Huneker, for instance:

The Natural Kights Theory

"Rousseau is to blame for the 'Social Contract' and the 'Equality' nonsense that has poisoned more than one nation's political idea." 1.

"Huysmans never betrayed the slightest interest in doctrines of equality; for him, as for Baudelaire, socialism, the education of the masses, or democratic prophylactics were hateful. . . He did not believe in art for the multitude and the tableau of a billion humans bellowing to the moon the hymn of universal brotherhood made him shiver as well it might. . . Art is for those who have the brains and patience to understand it. It is not a free port of entry for poet and philistine alike." 2.

Naturalism

As for naturalism, which is the inverted form of Romanticism:

"The art of fiction has become finer, and more spiritual, especially in England, where the influence of Henry James is more potent than in his native land. But dear progressive America is still in the throes of a naturalism which died at the birth of Zola's vilest offspring, La Terre. Mr. Howells set the fashion of realism, a tempered realism, though he stemmed from Jane Austen and Turgenev. His is

2. Ibid., Page 179

^{1.} Egoists, Page 366

some attackers at appel to trained to a linear to

low is the tea countries to a clust side of the clumpion to see if one that he washed beet.

Inpressionist, will its emphasils upon the dapers one of the second of t

nost of the romantic tendencies, ancher of the real or of the last of the last

probable accepted Laguette and

'Houssess in as blams for the 'Bodiel Contract and the 'aquelity' nonsense that has rolesped hore than but had then the ton's political idea." I.

Mathantan

-inamon to anot bedreval sat at notar , astlement and as

imeio

The art of firston and become finds, bid nore apirthus, ospecially in angiond, where the this neare of dear of James is nore about the nature land, but deep progressive and a series and the alless offering, in learn. And us the translate of the large of the translate of the tra

i. Agolone, Page 366

the art of the miniature painter. Frank Norris followed him and Stephen Crane, both at a long distance, preceded by Henry B. Fuller (in his With the Procession and the Cliff-Dwellers). Zola was not a realist merely because he dwelt with certain unpleasant facts. He was a myopic romanticist writing in a style both violent and tumefied, the history of his soul in the latrines of life. Life as a whole he never saw steadily; it was for him more like a succession of lurid lantern slides. If, in the Court of Realism, Flaubert is king, then Zola ranks only as an excavator."

"We know now that Zola was only masquerading in the gorgeous rags of romanticism with a vocabulary borrowed from Chateaubriand, Victor Hugo, and Flaubert; we know, too, that despite the argot of L'Assommoir, the book is as romantic as a Bougeureau canvas—the formula is the same: highly glazed surfaces, smug sentiment, and pretty coloring." 2.

"We turn our heads the other way when his [Gorky's] women curse and rave. Walt Whitman, said Moncure Conway, brought the slop pail into the drawing-room; but for Gorky there is no drawing-room. Life is only a dung-heap." 3.

The Perfectibility of Man

"Man is not a perfectible animal; not on this side of eternity." 4.

"The interrogation posed on the horizon of our consciousness, regarding the perfectibility of mankind, is best answered by a definition of socialism as that religion which proves all men to be equally stupid." 5.

Temperamental Overflow

Huneker did not sanction the romantic urge to indulge in one's individual idosyncrasy, to cultivate one's "temperamental overflow."

"Etching rules. Why? Because an artist of overwhelming genius set upon the art his seal. Because it is a consummate medium for expressing personality, and in all the arts personality is the slogan of the hour. We must bare our souls in our work, cry young folk; the rest, art included, can go hang! But the question is whether these same souls are worth the bother of such exposure." 6.

^{1.} Steeplejack, Vol. 1, P. 270 4. Egoists, Page 370

^{2.} Iconoclasts, Page 269 5. Ibid., Page 212

^{3.} Ibid., Page 272 6. Variations, Page 78

the art of the minister's painter. Frank Herris followed the and deep an Orane, to his gain act a long distance, preceded by leng h. Filter the his gain goo from and the total lift Duellers, and was not a realist hereig buckers he mait with working the asyle ooth violant and the first particle of the start the distance of life. Life as the distance of large and the laterage of life. Life as a mole he never saw breadily; it was for minimore like a succession of lurid lantern sludge. If, in the Court of Bealism, flactor, is king, then loss ranks only as an excevator.

"We know now that hele was only macquereding in the goragave rage of romanciciam with a vocabulary morrowed from
Chatemariand, Victor ungo, and Flaubert; we know, too,
that despite the argot of histormeir, the book is as romantic as a songeniese canvas-the formula is the same;
the first glasse surfaces, sand sent, and presty coloring." 2.

"ne burn our heads the other way when his [forky!s] women dires and rave. Asit whichen, said sometre Conway, brought the slip pail into the drawing-room; but for Gorky there is no drawing-room. Bife is only dung-maps." S.

med to williditeelves ent

"Man is not a perfectible anical; not on this side of

"The interrogation poses on the horizon of our sonsciousness, regarding the partectibility of managed, is best answared by a definition of socialism as that peligion wrich proves all men to be equally abusin."

well nevo Lainemanaqual

Huneker did not sanctim the rememble ungs to indulys in Industrante one's individual idesperantal, to cultivate one's "temperantal overtion."

"the ing rules. Why: Becques an artist of overwhalming genius ast upon our art als seel. Becques it is a consument a medical fur expressing personality, and in all the single of the hour. We cust our souls in our souls is wastner these single or souls are worth in botter of such exposure."

. Ibin., Page 272 6. Vericions, Page

^{1.} Steaplejack, Vol. 1, F. 270 &. Egolsta, Page 370 8. Longolsats, Page 269 8. Dind., Page 212

"Poe, then, like Chopin, did not die too soon. Neurotic natures, they lived their lives with the intensity which Walter Pater has declared is the true existence. 'To burn always with this hard, gem-like flame, to maintain this ecstasy, is success in life. Failure is to form habits.' Alas! that way madness lies for the majority of mankind, notwithstanding the aesthetic exhortation of Pater. Poe and Chopin fulfilled the Pater conditions during their brief sojourn on our parent planet. They ever burned with the flame of genius and that flame devoured them. They were not citizens of moral repute. Nor did they accumulate 'mortal pelf.'" 1.

Inspiration

Huneker had no part in the romantic belief that inspiration is more important than perspiration in creating a work of art.

"Stung by the gadfly of necessity, I had to follow my market: all newspaper men must. I was to learn that versatility is not heaven-sent, but is largely a matter of elbow-grease." 2.

"You may be sure of one thing--no one in the history of the Seven Arts has mastered his material save in the sweat of his brow. Work and days." 3.

Huneker sometimes called himself sentimental but it was in playful mood. Sentimentalism, an attribute of Romanticism, was something which he pounded incessantly.

Sentimentalism

"That apocalyptic genius, Benjamin De Casseres, once divided our native fiction-mongers into four groups, Punk, Junk, Bunk, and Bull. Punk includes the ladies with triple-bar-reled names--there are plenty with two; Junk, all the writers on so-called social service, pollyannas, new-thoughters, and pseudo-psychologists; Bunk is the fashionable novel; and Bull applies to the Jack London school; ramping, roaring, robust rough-riders and heroes from the wilds of the Woolly West; bastards of the Bret Harte fiction. It is a just classification. We needs must have our 'art' dosed with saccharine."

4.

"If you happen to write a best-seller, you are acclaimed a genius. And when you think it over, a man who can sell a million copies of a book compounded of sentimental slush

^{1.} Bedouins, Page

^{2.} Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 3

^{3.} Variations, Page 13

^{4.} Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 172

"Foe, then, like Chopin, did not die toe soon. Nameute natures, ther lived their lives wise the intensity which walter fater me deciared is the true existence. 'To burn tivers with this that there, sem-like flame, so maintain this eastery, is success in life. Fallers is to form herits.' hear way manness lies for the appority of manifold, etwithstanding the sesthetic exhortation of Pater. Foe and of opin fulfilled the Pater conditions dirting thair order to some of genius and the flame davered them. They ever braned with the flame of genius and that flame davered them. They were not citizens of more repute. Nor did they scoundled.

noi amphrani

Summer had no part in the romantic belief that inspiration is more important than perspiration in creating a work of erc.

"Stung by the gadfly of necessity, I had to rollow my market: all newspaper men must. I was to learn that verestility is not herein, but is largel, a matter of elbow-gresse." 2.

"You may be sure of one thing -- no one in the history of the Seven Arts has nestered his meterial save in the sweat of his brow. Work and days." S.

Huneker sentimes called himself sentimental but it was in playful mood. Sentimentalism, on attribute of Homantleism, was something which he pounded incessently.

Septimentalism

"That specalyptic gondus, Senjamin De Casieres, once divided our native fiction-mongers into four groups, runk, dunk, Sunk, send outl. Funk includes the ladies with triple-berweled names--there are plenty with two; Junk, all the writers on so-called social service, pollyamus, now-thougaters, and pseudo-psychologists; dunk is the fashion-able movel; and inli applies to the Jack remain school; ramping, robust rough-riders and heroes from the wilds of the Woolly west; bastards of the over Marke flottion. It is a just classification. We needs what have

"If you happen to write a rest-seller, you are addatined a gentus. And when you think it over, a man win our sell a mallion depice of a nock compounded of sentimental aluen

^{1.} Bedouins, Page

E. Steeplejack, Volume 2,

^{3.} Variations, Page 13 4. Steepleiner, Volume 2,

and slimy piety must be a genius. What else is he? An artistic writer? No. Respectable? Yes." 1.

"A liquorish sentimentality is the ever-threatening rock upon which the bark of young American novelists goes to pieces. (Pardon the mixed metaphor.) Be sentimental and you will succeed! We agree with Dostoievsky that in fiction, as well as in life, there are no general principles, only special cases. But these cases, could they not be typical? even if there are not types, only individuals. And are men and women so inthralled by the molasses of sentimentalism in Tife? Have the motion-pictures hopelessly deranged our critical values? I know that in America charity covers a multitude of mediocrities, nevertheless, I am loath to believe that all one reads in praise of wretched contemporary fiction is meant in earnest." 2.

Summary of Romantic Ideas in Huneker's Work

So far, our qualities of Romanticism are on the negative side as far as Huneker is concerned. He did not believe in the Natural Rights Theory, or in Naturalism, or in the Perfectibility of Man. Cultivation of one's personal peculiarities without restraint was to him inartistic. He knew inspiration must be supplemented by hard work. He abhorred sentimentality. A cosmopolitan of cosmopolitans, a steeplejack of the arts, a frequenter of the haunts of men, one cannot imagine him, of all people, retreating to idyllic nature and the simple life. He was a foe of Puritanism and of laws limiting one's personal freedom but anti-conventional he could not be called. He protests in a letter to Benjamin De Casseres on March 29, 1920 anent dedicating Bedouins to his wife that he was called a Bohemian when he was nothing but an old bourgeois.

Interest in Outstanding Personalities

There was, however, one respect in which he might be

^{1.} Variations, Page 11

^{2.} Unicorns, Page 85

^{3.} Letters, Page 290

na Yen al solo delle, sulue, u se raum ydeli marie ban

"A liquorish sestimentality is the ever-contening rock upon than the bar of young imenteen novoltate good to places. (larded and mined metaphore.) as sentimental and you will succeed! We agree with Dostolevel, that this is not read to lite. Special cases. But these cases, could they not be analysed. There are not tyles, only individuals. And are mon and women as intumatied by the molesaes of antimentalist in like in the motion-pictures hopeicas in a literal values? I know that in americal courting dovers a multipude of medicorities, neverthals. I see a substitute of present and medical contributed to believe that all preses of medical contents and contents and to believe that all one reads in preses of medical described in estimate." Z.

Sugmer of Homentic Lices to Huneker's work

So per, our quelities of homenteism are on the negative and side as fer as huneser is concerned. He did not believe in the start destruct Highes Theory, or in netural ham, or in the Perfectivities without try of man. Outlivation of one's personal peculiarities without restraint was to min instrincts. He absorbed assistant must be sur lemanted by hard work, He absorbed sentimentality. A costantian of cosmopolitans, a scooplejack of the arts, a frequenter of the ununts of ten, one ceanot insgine his, of all people, retreating to insilia nature and the simple life. He was a foe of furtainiam and of laws institute one's nersonal reaches but anti-conventional he could not be called. He protests in a letter to senjesin he could not be called. He protests in a letter to senjesin he canter no was called a bottestan when he was nothing out an old bourgesis.

Interest in Outstanding Personalities

There was, newever, one respect in miles he right se

^{1.} Vertavions, Page 11

^{2.} Unicomas, Page 35

O. Letteru, dago 200

charged with being romantic. This was his marked interest in outstanding personalities, men of unusual accomplishments, eccentric geniuses, "originals." He says:

"Set me down as hopelessly romantic, as a cultivator of the cult of great artists in an age when there are only imitators or pigmies. It's born in me, this species of artistic snobbery; I can't help it." 1.

"In my artistic and literary Zoo there are many queer creatures but it is a mistake to suppose them all freaks.
... However, I am not setting up an alibi for the sanity of my favorite artists and writers. It is not necessary. There is, take it by and large, more madness among mediocre persons. A little madness is a necessary ingredient in the composition of genius. Nor do I claim that my apes, peacocks, unicorns, egoists, visionaries, melomaniacs, and steeplejacks are all geniuses. Again, mediocrity is to the fore, a mediocrity tempered by eccentricities." 2.

"When I spoke of my Zoo and its queer inmates, I was thinking of what Paul Elmer More wrote in 1915: 'How in the name of heaven do you have the will-power to read all those eccentrics and maniacs whom you seem to know by heart? A week of them would kill me with ennui. After all, there is nothing that really lasts and maintains its interest but the sane and the reticent. Words of wisdom. But sane genius also has its crazy wards, its padded cells: Dante, Shakespeare, Milton, Goethe; besides my 'maniacs' are a pretty sane lot. Some drank. Some murdered sleep, yet Chopin, Stendhal, Anatole France, Richard Strauss, Pater, Wagner, Baudelaire, Manet, Brahms -- the list is long and far from insane, for I take it neither Poe nor Chopin were quite mad. Drugs and alcohol did for Poe. Mad, naked William Blake was peculiar, to say the least. Yet a god-intoxicated man. No, I don't hold with the eminent critic that is Mr. More, and I yield to no one in my admiration of Wordsworth, of the Lake School, of the placid and delightful eighteenth-century essayists. A chacun son poison!" 3.

Concerning art and life Huneker was the person about whom it might have been first written: "Humanus sum, et nihil humanum a me alienum puto." Talent, in whatever wrapping it came, was interesting to him. If it didn't conform in trappings to

^{1.} Variations, Page 55

^{2.} Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 235

^{3.} Ibid., Volume 2, Page 235

or tweeter being personalities, and or unusual accomplishments, ec-

"Set me down as hopelersly romantic, as a cultivetor of the onlt of great structs in an age men tuere are only initators or plymies. It's norm in me, this species of artistic anobery; I can't nelp it." I.

"Miss I spoke of my More wrote in lei5: "How in the ling of what faul Elmer More wrote in lei5: "How in the name of baseen do you nave the will-power to reed all those scentrics and manisce when you seem to whom by hearty A week of them would will me with manut. After learty A week of them would will me with manut. After latere to nowhing that really leats and maintains its interest but the same and the reticent. Mords of wisdom. But same genius miss has its creary words, its padded cells: unta. Somespene, Milton, ucethe; besides my maniscs! are a pretty same lot. Some drank. Some marched aleay, we come provide them is the companion of the first interest of the companion of the first interest of the companion of the first interest and along the first in long march and along the manutal and along the manual and along the same least. Is a long and allies mane was peculiar, to say the least. Is a condition of sordsworth, of the lake Jone on one in my sonal and allies along and allies and along the lake Jones of the placed collected and allies and along the same and along allies and along the same and along the same and allies and allies and along the same and along the same and along and allies and along the same and along all along and allies and along the same and along all allies and along the same and

Concurning art and life Buneker was the person about when it might neve been first wildren; "Buneaus stur, et iinil hu-man some of man some sture of the start, in wherever went ping it came was interesting to him. If it didn't conform in trappings to

Variations, rage 55

E. Staeplejack, Volume S. Page 255

^{5.} Ibid., Volume 2, Page 235

the classics of the past, that was no reason for excluding it.

Classics can be born today as well as in The Golden Age of

Greece or the Augustan Age. Naturally, they will not have the
same form, but, as Huneker often maintained, excellence is excellence, regardless of the time and medium in which it appears.

Huneker was discovering the classics of the future. In his
great zest for the seven arts any outstanding newcomer was examined but, unless his contribution was worthy, he didn't become a certified member of the "Zoo."

"Whenever a new poet or philosopher appears he is straightway accused of tampering with the moral currency. This is only mediocrity's mode of adjusting to marked mental disproportions. . . So let us cheer up, read Pater, Baudelaire, and the Bible--from which they derive--and blench not before the dissonantal batteries of the Neo-Scythian composers." 1.

"When I praise the dissonantal art of Michael Artzibashef it is not with the idea that either his style or his pessimism should be aped. That way unoriginality lies. But I do contend that in the practice of his art, its sincerity, its profundity, he might be profitably patterned after by the younger generation. Art should elevate as well as amuse. Must fiction always be silly and shallow? It need be neither sordid nor didactic." 2.

Of all the possible romantic manifestations surely Huneker may be allowed one. He couldn't be a representative human being without some touch of romanticism.

Summary of Humanistic and Romantic Tendencies in Huneker

As we have seen from a detailed examination of the main precepts of the humanistic belief, Huneker conforms in every aspect of that belief except the idea of freedom of the will and the value of subjectivity and objectivity. We cannot say

^{1.} Variations, Page 34

^{2.} Unicorns, Page 95

the classics of the past, that was no redeem for excluding it.

Classics can be born today as well as to the Golden age of

Description of the Augustan age, Maturally, they will not have the
same form, but, as Humoner often maintained, excellence as ex
cellence, regardless of the class and madium in which is appears.

Runsher was discovering the classics of the future. In his

great for the seven arts any outstanding newcomer wer ex
and as certified newser of the "woo."

"Mounever a new goet or grilosopher appears he is atual atwer accused of tempering with the north currency. This is
only medicerity's made of adjusting to seried mental disgroportions... in let us onesr up, read fater, Saudelaire, and one sible-from wouch they derive-and blench
not before the dissonantal betteries of the Reo-Edythian
component." 1.

"When I preise toe liseonants art of Michael Artificials of Men it is not with the idea that either his style or his passiff at it is not with the sped. Thet way unoriginality lies. Edit I do content that in the practice of his art, its should the his might be profittably patterned after by, its profundity, be might be profittably patterned after by the younger generation. Art should elevate as well as severe. Must fiction always be silly and shallow? It need be nelther southed nor disable." S.

Of all the passible romantic manifestations surely buneker may be allowed one. He coulant be a representative human being vitnews some tones of communicism.

as we have seen from a detailed exemination of the main oresepts of the immeniatic belief. Huncher conforms in every aspect of the immeniatic belief the idea of freedom of the will except the idea of freedom of the will and the value of subjectivity and objectivity. We cannot any

I. Vertavious, Page 34

that his attitude toward freedom of the will is contrary to humanistic belief because he usually leaves us the loophole of the possibility of the nervous system's receiving impulses and ideas beyond the scope of material things. Huneker sees the need of the belief in freedom of the will and the possibility of its existence. According to Professor Babbitt, the mere idea of the freedom of the will is enough to justify its existence.

I dare say Huneker was like most human beings--on some days he was "the captain of his soul" and on others he was the most insignificant private in the forces of deterministic compulsion. Life may be like a multiple-choice examination: one has the prerogative of choice but what guarantee is there that the way one chooses has not been set and determined by forces and factors outside one's control? The words, "I am the master of my fate," may be crammed down one's throat by the next person who happens to turn the next corner. The significant thing is to will in spite of all the gods and all worldly obstacles. Huneker correctly appraised one of the main ideas in Ibsen. It is to will even though one's will be disastrous, even though it bring one's universe toppling about one's ears. At least, Huneker would agree with the Humanists that man has the power to will.

Unconcern with General Ideas Precludes Rating as Humanist

The main bar, however, to classifying Huneker as a Humanist comes in his opposition and aversion to definite systems of thought. His bent to eclecticism would probably assert itself,

that his attitude toward ireadom of the milits contrary of the manistic being toward the usually leaves he the loophole of the possibility of the nervous system's receiving impulses and ideas heyond the scope of material brings. Bunneber sees the need of the being in freedom of the will and the possibility of the existence. According to Professor Exhibit, the mere idea of the freedom of the should be should the existence.

Jaye he was "too deptain of his soul" and on others he was the most insignificant private to the forces of deterministic dompulation. Life may be like a subtiple-cactoe examination: one has the prerogative of choice but what genrances is these that has the prerogative of choice but what genrances is these that the way one choose has not been set and determined by forces and ractors outside one's control? The words, "I as the manter of my late," may be creamed down one's throat by the next porson who happens to turn the next corner. The significant turing non who happens to turn the next corner. The significant turing he to will in spite of all the gods and all worldly obstacles. It has to will even though one's will be disastrous, even chough to bring one's moiveres toppling shout one's sure. At least, standard office with the Munahista that man has the power would office with the Munahista that man has the power will.

Unconcern with General Idean Precludes Nating as numerical for main bar, however, to classifying Huneker as a Humanian comes in als opposition and everaion to definite systems of thought. His post to eclecatelan would probably assert itself.

if he were alive to consider the humanistic proposals. He would not accept every humanistic idea merely because it would be the "regular" thing to do for a Humanist, any more than he would accept every article in a creed. It might be that he would subscribe to every doctrine of the Humanists except this matter of general ideas, as he seems to in his writings. Yet this matter of ultimate concern with the noumenal instead of the phenomenal is a vital point in the humanistic creed, and we cannot classify as Humanist anyone not subscribing to its truth.

Huneker's romantic tendency implied in his interest in unusual individuals is but another manifestation of his concern with subjectivity instead of objectivity. "The representative human values" were surely implied with Huneker. Every man has them. Man, merely as ordinary man, is interesting, but the fellow who has these qualities plus some others or the man who has some of these basic qualities in paucity or in excess of the average amount is even more interesting. Huneker would have exclaimed with Lola Ridge:

"I love those spirits
That men stand off and point at,
Or shudder and hood up their souls—
Those ruined ones,
Where Liberty has lodged an hour
And passed like flame,
Bursting asunder the too small house." 1.

And these individualistic tendencies are as much a human possession and attribute as the more humdrum, ordinary, human manifestations. It is only that they aren't so common. It isn't a question of Huneker's denying the value of stock ideas or

^{1.} The New Poetry, Monroe and Henderson, Editors, Page 415 Debris, by Lola Ridge

mould not easept every unimentatic took merely Hassens it would be the "regular" thing to do for a Humanist, any more than he would every every trivile in a creed. It might be that he would subscribe to every doctrine of the Humanists except this matter of general ideas, as he seems to in his writings. Yet outs matter of plaints concern with the noumenal instead of the phenomenal is a vital point in the humanistic creed, and we cannot claiming as a words anyons not subscribing to its truth

usual innividuate is but another manifestation of his cencern eith subjectivity instead of objectivity. "The representative human values" were surely implied with numeker. Every man has them, wan, merely as ordinary man, is interesting, but the follow who has these qualities plus some others or the man who has some of these basic qualities in paucity or in excess of the everys arount is every more interesting. Humeker would have

"I love those spirits
That men stend off and point at,
or shudder and nood up their soulsinose ruined ones,
Where Liberty has lodged an hour
And passed like flame,
Borsting saunder the too small nosse.

And thuse individualistic tendencies are as auch a numan jousession and eturioute as the more humbrum, ordinary, numan manifestations. It is only that they aren't so common. It isn't a question or sunever's denying the value of stock ideas or

^{1.} The New Footey, Monroe and Handerson, Editors, rage 415 Debria, by Lola Hidge

principles. Authors who contradicted them would be more interesting to him because they did contradict them but that would not damage the essential verity of the main principles attacked. Huneker preferred to look at each man's offering for what it was worth in terms of general excellence, unhampered by adherence to any schematic system of abstractions. As an example of the excellence of this method over a more philosophical handling of material, somebody has pointed out the superiority of Huneker's essay on Nietzsche for the average person over Paul Elmer More's treatise on the same subject which Mencken has dammed in characteristic fashion:

"Read More on Nietzsche if you want to find out just how stupid criticism can be, and yet show the outward forms of sense." 1.

Huneker was intensely interested in abstractions per se. Consider the mysticism of his short stories and his preoccupation with metaphysical ideas as shown in the articles on The Fourth 2.

Dimension in Unicorns, on Creative Involution in the same volation, the articles on Mystics in Egoists, and other references throughout the complete writings. Interesting as these ideas were to Huneker, however, they were still theories, not inflexible guides for the testing of worth in general writing. He kept them in their places. Their places were not, in his conception of the fitness of things, in concrete critiques for the general audience. Write fiction where you can indulge them to your heart's content. It's a fantastic realm and will admit them on the basis of their intrinsic worth. Don't intrude them

^{1.} A Book of Prefaces, by H. L. Mencken, Page 158

^{2.} Unicorns, Page 203

^{3.} Ibid., Page 195

^{4.} Egoists, Page 269

principles. Anthors who contradicted that could be more interseting in his neckies they did contradict that principles attacked
not damage the ensential verity of the main principles attacked
tuneker presented to look at each man's offering for what is
was most in terms of general excellence, unharmered by udastcars to any ancestic system of abstractions. As an enable of
the excellence of this nethod over a more philosophical handling of material, somebody has pointed out the superiority of
themer's essay on historicals for the average person over Faul
damer lore's essay on historicals for the average person over Faul
damer lore's tractation of the same subject which dameken has

"Hend More on Mistagna if you want to find out just how stupid oriticism can be, and you show the outword forms of sense." 1.

runcker was intensely interputed in abstractions per se. Consider ine mysticism of his short stories and his preoccupation sith motaphysical ideas as shown in the articles on The Pourth Dimension in interprise in interprise on Greative involution in the same volume, on Greative involution in the same volume, on exticts on hystics in addition in the complete writings. Interesting as these ideas correct to huncker, however, they seem attil theories not inflortials guides for the testing of worth in general writing. He caption of the fittiess of things, in concrete critiques for the sential admit somewall and the sential of their places were not, to his constant suchioned. Write fiction where you can include that them your sentials of their intrinsic rotte. Don't intrude them

^{1.} A Book of Teleces, by H. L. Menckes, Fage 188

S. buicorna, Page 203

A. LOIA. PRES 130

as actualities in criticism.

Because of this lack of concern with abstract thought in his criticism, we are deterred from branding Huneker with the term, Humanist, though he possesses most of the humanistic qualifications. Considering his aversion to wearing the conformist livery of any school, it is perhaps just as well. We should be sacrificing his individuality for a term of doubtful permanent value.

an actualdance in contribution an

nts criticism, we are deterred from branding Huneber with the torm, Humanist, though he possesses nost of the humanistic qualifications. Considering his aversion to wearing the conformint livery of any school, it is perform, just as well. We shill be secrifician his individuality for a term of deubtful personent value.

Huneker as a Critic

Huneker's Ideas About Criticism

In attempting any just appraisal of Huneker as a critic, it will be pertinent to consider what Huneker believed the function and procedure of the critic should be and what his equipment and aim.

Impossibility of Complete Objectivity

As we have noted before, Huneker believed it was impossible to attain a really objective article of criticism. The personality or the bias of the critic was bound to intrude. In spite of the critic's best intentions and practices, some element of self is inescapable. In a sense, our ego is our instrument for observation and, to correct the possible errors of refraction, Huneker believed that the critic should make an avowal of his own beliefs, prejudices, and tendencies so that the reader may discount or enhance what the critic has to say in the light of his personal leanings and thereby arrive at an impartial, objective concept of the work of art.

"A critic should confess his limitations, draw up at the beginning of a book a formal scenario of his temperament, prejudices, his likes and dislikes. A French critic, Hennequin, did this, and has since served as an examplar for the English writer, John M. Robinson. Then your readers would know what to expect, would discount radical utterances on hearing that your grandfather had been a Fenian or that your aunt was opposed to female suffrage. This is no Apologia, but an illuminating diagram."

"I have written enough to give you a fair idea of my mental and physical characteristics, so that you will judge

notice as a desired

Autorapha Idana About Orthicana

In attempting any just appraisel of Sunsker as a oritic, it will be perlined to donalder wet hunsker veltoved the function and procedure of the oritic should be and west his equip-

impeasibility of Complete Objectivity

As we have noted before, immedian beltaven it was impossible to attest a really objective article of criticism. The personality or the bias of the critic was bound to intrude. In spite of the critic's best intentions and practices, some element of self is insecupable. In a sense, our ego is our instrument for observation and, to correct the possible errors of refraction. Hunsder believed cast the pritic abould make an avowal of his own beliefs, prejudices, and tendencies so that the reader may discount or anhance what the critic has to say in the light of discount or anhance what the critic has to say in the light of decive concept of the work of artive et as immertial, ob-

"A critic should boutess his limitations, draw up at bid beginning of a mook a formal scenario of his temperament, prejudices, his likes and districes; a French pritie, Hennequis, iii bids, and has since served as an exampler for the hogisah writer, John a. addition. Then your restarts would know what to expect, would discount reduced utstances on hearing that your predictions had been a renier terances on hearing that your predictions and female saffrage. This is no apologis, out an illuminating diagram." 3.

"I nave written enough to give you a fair idea of my rem-

the critic as he should be. This is the method suggested by Hennequin, of which I told you. A moral precis of the critic and a peek at his temperament, then much that is dark becomes light." 1.

Characteristics of Huneker Which Show in His Work

Huneker tells us many things which prove his criticism the product of his own interesting personality. He was a shy boy, shrinking from contests with other boys, an omnivorous reader, early acquiring the foundation for his amazing erudition, and a dreamer, but essentially a real boy.

"I long suffered from shyness, absurd sentimentality and a horror of the actual." 2.

He confesses to a lack of capacity for hatred:

"Probably the gravest defect in my character is my inability to hate anyone, or anything for more than five minutes, except hypocrisy and noise." 3.

We learn of his law-office apprenticeship and smile at the idea of Huneker's being a lawyer, even though with his wide knowledge and his remarkable verbal memory, he could have cited case on case to the confusion of his opponents. Was his law-office experience an early indication of his later disinclination for general theories?

"Naturally, I didn't make perceptible progress in the law. I absorbed the curriculum as a sponge absorbs liquid. My preceptor examined me at intervals, and it was then I first noted what I call my mechanical memory. I memorised as would a parrot. I repeated pages without knowing their meaning. The big technical phrases I gobetted as a dog does a bone. Terminology of any sort always appealed to me. I became proficient in phrases. With medical, or scientific terminology, it is the same, whether anatomy, geology, astronomy, or cookery, the technical verbalisms were easy to remember. My judgment centres were not much exercised, so that when I underwent regulation examinations at

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 206

^{2.} Ibid., Volume 1, Page 14

^{3.} Ibid., Volume 1, Page 24

the critic as no should be. This is the mercus of the by Hemedern. of which I told you. A moral orbits of the orrito and a need that is orrito and a need to his temperatural, then much thut is dark needed light. I.

unrectariotics of dimeasu daids soon in His Mork

Hunsier vells us many interpolation, no man a introduct of use own interpolating nermonality. He man a introduct of use own interpolating nermonality, an owniverous reader, early acquiring the foundation for his amsting smultien, end a stranger, but issentially a reel boy.

"I long suffered from slyness, abourd sentimentality and a normor of the actual." 2.

the contesses to a lack of capacity for haired:

"Probably the gravest defect in my character is my inability to mate anyone, or anything for more than five minutes, once on anypograpy and noise." S.

We loarn of his law-office apprenticeship and sails at the idea of dunement's being a lawyer, even though with his wide moviedge and his remarkable verbel memory, he could have extentioned in the confidence of the opponents. Whe his law-office experience on early indication of his later divincions.

"Meturally, I disn't make perceptible progress in the law.

I suspiced the curriculum as a sponge absorbs liquid, my
preceptor examined me at intervals, and it was men I first
noted what I call my machanical menory. I neverised as
would parrot. I reposited pages visiont knowing stair
would parrot. I reposited pages visiont knowing stair
dees a time big technical phrases I cobetted as a dog
test and the ferminology of may sort always appealed to
me. I became profictent in pursees, when medical, or mame. I became profictent in pursees, when medical, or maestific terminology, it is the same, whenever appeals
ology, astronomy, or cooser, the technical verselisms were
easy to remander. My judgment centres were not much such
easy to remander. My judgment centres were not much such
elsed, so that much I underwent requires on examinations ar

Attemplejack, Volume 1, Pare 205

[.] Ibid. , Volume 1. Page 24

the Law School, or during the law course at the University I had no trouble in reeling off page after page, because I simply let my memory prompt and turn over in my mind each page as it was finished. But put me to writing out opinions on a possible case, and my vaunted memory collapsed. Not taking the slightest interest necessarily I had nothing to say. Later in life I met pianists who could play hundreds of pieces. I have questioned them and in nine instances out of ten I found the same mechanical memory as mine. They saw the note-groups and the pages, but the musical idea, or its emotional expression, did not much concern them. Ideas were not then my shibboleth." 1.

Reading that Blackstone's English style interested him more than the legal principles involved, we are not surprised that he never became a lawyer.

Interest in Music

Music became the illuminating force in his life, his favorite among the seven arts. His preference was for pure music,
rather than operatic or other forms. In his day he was accounted a world authority on Chopin and Brahms. Music undoubtedly
colored his thinking as well as his expression. He often exclaims at one's inability to express the appreciation of music
in terms of the actual.

"'You write of music as if it were a living thing, said Arthur Symons to me in a memorable letter. Music is a living thing for me, as living as any vital organism. It lives when it enters the porches of my ears, and it is a living memory. To write about it is quite hopeless. You can describe a picture, a statue, a cathedral, and quote a poem; but you may not describe a symphony." 2.

Interest in the Seven Arts

His interest in the other arts was only less than his love for music and was sufficient to gain him the rating of an expert in those fields. He thought of any one of the arts in

2. Ibid., Volume 2, Page 201

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 119

the law school, or during the law course at the lutyerally and no crouble in reeling off pare name, because I mad no crouble in reeling off pare thing and another adjugate as it was fathened. But put me to writing ont coincides as it was fathened. But put me to writing ont coincides on a possible case, and my veunted as more collegeed. Not taking the all intest interest necessarily I had not it into the life I met clanks and could play attences out of ten I found the some mechanical memory as minus. They saw the bote-groups and the pares, but the indicational engages or its sworteness and the pares, and the interest of the more not the same mechanical memory as allowed. They saw the note-groups and the pares, but the indicational engages in the pares. They have much one in them. These was not then any subbodicts." 1.

heading that Blackstone's English style interested bim More than the legal principles involved, we are not surprised that he never bacase a lawyer.

DIRIM HI SECTOTAL

Music benears the illuminating force in his life, his favorite among the seven arts. His preference was for pure music,
rather than operatio or other forms. In his day he has iccontied a world sutherly on Quopin and exams. Ansic undoubtedly
colored his inighting as held as his expression. He often exclaims at one's inability to express the appreciation of music
in terms of the educal.

"You write of music as if it were a living thing," said arthur Symons to me in a memorsble letter. Suals is a living thing for me, as living as any vital organism. It lives when it enters the coroles of ar sare, and it is a living memory. To write about it is quite hopelost. You can doveribe a picture, a status, a definedral, and quote c posm; but you may not describe a symphony." 2.

interest in the Seven Arts

His interest in the other ares was only less than his love for music and was sufficient to gain him the rating of an ex-

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 118 2. Ibid., Volume 2, Page Rul

terms of the others and one of his fondest dreams was that of a synthesis of the arts.

"I muddled the Seven Arts in a grand old stew. I saw music, heard colour, tasted architecture, smelt sculpture and fingered perfume. A mad carnival of the senses." Certain musical tones evoke certain colours. And if you investigate you will discover that the aesthetic terminology of painting resembles that of music. I believed in employing the whole keyboard of analogies, so my criticism often proved trying to my readers, but not to me. I needs must educate them. The arts are separate, yet, as Walter Pater says, all travel towards a central sun in some remote constellation. But I abused the scheme, and I am not sorry." 1.

Allusiveness

Huneker accounts for some of this mingling of the arts by telling us that he has a centrifugal temperament. One of the things which make his criticism difficult to read, is his continual branching off where allusion leads. We eventually come back after a more interesting journey than the straight-away would have been but the deviation is often confusing.

"When President Wilson spoke of his 'single-track mind,' he merely proved that by powerful concentration he was able to canalise one idea, to focus it, and thus dispose of it. This inhibitory power is not possessed by everyone. I. for example, have a polyphonic mind. I enjoy the simultaneous flight of a half-dozen trains of ideas, which run on parallel tracks for a certain distance, then disappear. arriving nowhere. This accounts for my half-mad worship of the Seven Arts which have always seemed one single art: when I first read Walter Pater's suggestion that all the other arts aspire to the condition of music, I said, 'That's it, and at once proceeded to write of painting in terms of tone, of literature as if it were only form and color, and of life as if it is a promenade of flavours. Now, I admit that this method apart from its being confusing to the reader, is also aesthetically false. I didn't require Professor Babbitt to tell us that in his New Laocoon. The respective substance of each art is different, and not even the extraordinary genius of Richard Wagner could fuse

a to find any country desired air to end one areals and to amner

BESDEVLENIN

numerier accounts for some of this mingling of the arts by telling us that no mag a centrifugal temperature. One of the children which make his oriticism difficult to road, is his own-timed branching off where allusten loads. We eventually come osed after a more interesting journey than the stratum-away and have seen out the deviation is often confusing.

"men Fresident Wilson spone of his single-brack and,"
a merely proved that by lowerful concentration he was
able to canelise one ides, to fouce it, and thus dispose
of it. This institutory power is not possessed by everyone.

In example, have a subjphenic wind. I enjoy the single
transous filight of a half-dozon trains of ideas, which pro
on partilel traces for a certain delance, than disappear,
arriving nowhers. This accounts for my inlf-med wore in
of the Saven arts which have always seemed one single art;
when I limst read Walter rater's subjection that all the
other arts sapine to the condition of music, I said, "That's
it,' and at once proceeded to write of painting in takes
it,' and at once proceeded to write of painting in takes
and of inferentials as if it sers only form and color,
and of inferentials method apart from its being confusing to
the reader, is also sesthetically false. I didn't require
the reader, it also sesthetically false. I didn't require
the respective substance of sech art is different, and no
respective substance of each art is different, and
oven the extraordinary tenns of michard asgner could fuse
even the extraordinary tenns of michard asgner could fuse

disparate dissimilarities. The musician in him dominated the poet, dramatist, and scene-painter. And in this paragraph I am precisely demonstrating what I spoke of--my polyphonic habit of thinking, if thinking it may be thus called. I often suffer from a 'split' or dissociated personalities, hence my discursiveness--to call such a fugitive ideation by so mild a name. But I started to tell you of my maternal grandfather and I am winding up on Wagner. Talk about 'free fantasy' in a modern tone-poem, or a five-voiced fugue, or a juggler spinning six plates at once!"

Again,

"President Wilson has the centripetal temperament, or as he puts it, a 'one-track mind.' So has my friend, Mr. Wickersham. Both men concentrate. Colonel Roosevelt has the centrifugal cast of mind; evidently I have the same. I fly off with ease on any tempting tangent, also off my handle. The aptitude displayed by the Yankee for a halfdozen pursuits is the sign-manual of the centrifugal soul. It is pleasant to hear the whirring of its wheels though they serve no particular purpose. Thrashing the sea. eating the air promise-crammed, filling the belly with the east wind, fighting windmills -- these are a few attributes of the centrifugalist. He is nothing if not versatile. His intensity lasts ten minutes. He is focal in consciousness, as the psychologists say, but his marginal subconsciousness is strongly obtruded. The sensory periphery is more masterful than the hub of his being. . . . The centrifugalist is usually an optimist. All is for the best in this best of demi-mondes. The flowers of evil that blossom in the hothouse of hell become pretty pansies when plucked by a centrifugal poet." 2.

Eclecticism

His philosophy was eclectic, culled from the most enticing flowerbeds:

"Eclectic is my taste in creeds and cultures. And in cultured eclecticism may be found the shallows and depths, defects and virtues of our times." 3.

Sympathy and Tolerance

This is another indication of Huneker's lack of interest in general ideas or fixed systems of thought but it is also a

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 22

^{2.} Ibid., Volume 1, Page 135

^{3.} Ibid., Volume 1, Page 208

disparate discipliarities. The impletes in him doublest the post, dramatist, and some-pointer. And in this name graph I am precisely demonstrating what I appare of-monostrating a subject of the control of the control

nlaga

President Wilson has bno contripcted teleporarent, or as he outs it, a 'one-track mind.' So has my iriend, Mr. witckersnam. Both men concentrate. Colonel kossevelt has tip centrifugel dest of mind; evidently I have the same. If y off with ease on my tenting tempent, also off my handle. The splitude displayed by the lankse for a half-loose pursuits is the start manual of who centrifugel soul. It is pleasant to hear the wairting of its whoels though eating the same of the centrifugel soul. The centrifugels of the wairting the best though eating the sir promise-oramed, filling the welthing the waithing the waithing the waithing the waithing the color of the centrifugelist. As is sound, if he versails of the centrifugelist. As is sound, if he versails ness, as the payonologists say, but his mar, has abbonded as masterial than the hub of his being. . . The centrifugelist is usually an optimist. All is for an best in this best of desi-mondes. The flowers of evil that one older of the holder of evil that

Melegalen

His philosophy was eclecise, culled from the most entiteling

[Tower pade:

"solectic is my taste in proeds and cultures. And in cultured exlecticism may be found the shallone and conths, directs and virtues of our times." 3.

Sommeror bus gallagers

This is snother indication of Hundser's lack of interest a cals at it is charged to emerge ball or such large at

^{1.} Steaplejack, Volume I. Fage 32

^{2.} Ibid., Volume 1, Page 185

S. Ibid., Volume 1, Page 208

great factor in fostering his sympathy and tolerance of view.

"That absence of 'tendenz' which William James complained about in my Egoists, a refusal on my part to indulge in so-called 'general views,' in any neat little theory or 'problem,' met the approval of Remy De Gourmont, who detested phrases and empty formulas."

Humility

Critics, even the great ones, have "blind spots."

"The 'creative' critics are few. Montaigne, Goethe, Sainte-Beuve, Taine, Baudelaire, Georg Brandes, Nietzsche, Pater, Benedetto Croce, Havelock Ellis, M. Arnold, Arthur Symons, Anatole France, De Gourmont, Edgar Saltus, Brownell--The list might be spun out, but these names suffice. Yet my idol among them, Sainte-Beuve, missed Balzac, Stendhal, Flaubert, and to Victor Hugo was inconsiderate--possibly on account of his affair with Adèle Hugo. Consider the osrics of literature eternally embalmed in the amber of Sainte-Beuve's style, a fatal immortality for so many futile butterflies, and you will admit that he still lives when many a mighty reputation has withered." 2.

Huneker, though he would not include himself among the great critics, confesses to his own "blind spots."

"I have with all my boasted cosmopolitanism many 'blind' spots, many little Dr. Fells, the reason why I cannot tell. It was with difficulty I read Arnold Bennett, notwithstanding the joy he gave me in Buried Alive, yet I couldn't swallow Old Wives' Tale--the hissing length of s's--nor that dull epic, Clayhanger. Mr. Bennett, whose touch is Gallic, who is first and last a newspaper man, is out of his depth in the artistic territory of Tolstoy and Hardy. He is not a literary artist like George Moore or John Galsworthy. But Mr. Bennett enthralled me with his The Pretty Lady, an evocation, artistically evoked. So thus I had to reverse a too hasty judgment upon Arnold Bennett, whose resources are evidently not exhausted." 3.

With but these few glimpses into Huneker's character, we can see that in his case the style or method is the man. It lends weight to Huneker's contention that the critic cannot be wholly objective, try as he may.

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 253

^{2.} Bedouins, Page 122

^{3.} Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 126

. Note to constelled but judgette sin antressol of today's dear

"That alegans of 'tendens' milds office James condition about in my groupes, a refused on my part to indulge in sodelied 'general views,' in any news libris theory or 'problem,' met the approval of stay De commont, who deteated
phreses and emoty formules." i.

WALL LAUF

Oritics, even the great ones, have "blind sputs."

"One tonestive' ortiins are few, montaigne, Goatha, Sainte danve, Isine, souddistre, Georg Standes, Aletzeche, Pator, Sensdetto Indon, Sevelous Milis, 1. Armold, Arthur Symons, Anstolo France, De Gobrandt, Edgar Seltus, Brownell--The list might be spun out, but these heres suffice. Tet my indol among them, Sainte-Beuve, missed beisen, Standhal, Plaubert, and to Viutor Hugo we inconsiders tespossibly on eccount of his affair with addle Mugo. Consider the carton of literature elemently embalmed in the amber of Sainte-Benvela style, a fatal immortality for so seny funtil a unitarilise, and you will admit that he still lives when Lany & Minny & Mill admit that he still lives when Lany & Minny & Mill admit that he still lives

Heneker, though he would not include himself among the great orithics, confesses to his own "blind spote."

"I never with ail my boseted cosmopolitanian many blind!

spots, many little Dr. Fells, the reason why I cannot tell.

It was with difficulty I read Armold Bennett, notwithsteld.

Inst the joy he gave me in buries alive, yet I couldn't

awallow Old Viven' Isla-the hissing length of s's-nor

that dull epic, Cisyhenger. Mr. Bennett, whose touch is

dallio, who is tirst and last a nowspaper and, is out of

his depth in the artistic territory of Tolatoy and Berdy.

delsworthy, but ir, bennett entireled me with als The

Frenty Lad, an evecation, artistically evoked. So thus

That to reverse a too heaty judgment upon armold Bennett,

whose resources are evidently not exhausted." E.

with but these few glimpses into Muneker's character, we see that in his case the style or method is the man. It lends weight to Hunsker's contention that the critic carmot be wholly objective, try as he may.

Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 255 bedomine, Page 102

Steeple jack, Volume 2, Page 126

The Critic's Purpose and Method

What did Huneker consider the purpose of the critic? He tells us in a few places.

"It sounds magnanimous, but neither praise nor blame should be the goal of the critic. To spill his own soul, that should be his aim. Notwithstanding the talk about objective criticism, no such abstraction is thinkable. A critic relates his prejudices, nothing more. It is well to possess prejudices. They lend to life a meaning." 1.

Lest this sound too romantic for the burden of our thesis, let us read on:

"In his invaluable studies, Criticism and Standards, William Crary Brownell does not hold with the Brunetiere nor with the Anatole France opposing schools of criticism. He detects the doctrinaire and pedagogue in Brunetière, and he rightly enough fears the tendency towards loose thinking in the camp of the impressionistic criticism, of which Anatole France is the recognized head. Mr. Brownell believes in central authority. Yet, he is not a pontiff. He allows the needful scope for a writer's individuality. It's all very well to describe the boating of your soul among the masterpieces if you possess a soul comparable to the soul of Anatole France, but yours may be a mean little soul dwelling up some back-alley, and your pen a lean, dull one. Will your critical adventures be worth relating? The epicurean test of the impressionist is not a standard. says Mr. Brownell, 'since what gives pleasure to some, gives none to others. And some standard is a necessary postulate, not only of criticism, but of all discussion, or even discourse. He asserts that criticism is an art. 'One of Sainte-Beuve's studies is as definitely a portrait as one of Holbein's.' The 'creative-critie' of Wilde is hardly a reality. There are no super-critics. Only men, cultured and clairvoyant. Sainte-Beuve, Taine, Nietzsche. Arnold, Pater, Benedetto Croce, Georg Brandes -- and this Dane is the most cosmopolitan of all--are thinkers and literary artists. It is perilously easy to imitate their mannerisms, as it is to parody the unpoetic parodies of Whitman, but it ends there. A little humility in a critic is a wise attitude. Humbly to follow and register his emotions aroused by the masterpiece is his function. There must be standards, but the two greatest are sympathy and its half-sister, sincerity. The schoolmaster rule of thumb is ridiculous; ridiculous, too, is any man setting

Donder! Das saugura alphulat and

all forthe and to easymm and subtames sements bit said

. sepsig we'l a ni an elles

"It sounds megnanimous, but neither preise nor blane emould be the goal of the critic. To spill his own soul, thete should be nis sim. Notwithstanding the talk about objective criticism, no such abstraction is thinkable. A criticism relates his prejudices, nothing more: It is well to possess prejudices. They lend to life a meaning." l.

, elsent two to rebrud out rot oldnesses out bauce sint deal

: no hart au Jel

"in his invaluable smudier, Critician and Standards, te detects the analytheirs and codegogue in Brunctiere, witch and role france is the recognized most. We, drownell nelleves in central authority. Yet, he is not a pontiff. .villembivibni almesina a not spope forbeen and awella en soul dwelling up some bees-miley, and your sen a less, dull one, will your oritical adventures be weeth relating or even discourse. He neserts that oritions is an orth hardly a reality. There are no super-critics. Only men, outtured and olstwoyent. Sainte-Denve, mains, Mickeyson, literary artists. It is perilously sear to initate chairs miltone, but it ends there. A living smallity in a critic and its half-sizter, sincerity. The achoolmaster rolls of

up an effigy of himself and boasting of his 'objectivity.' The happy mean between swashbucking criticism and the pompous academic attitude, dull but dignified, seems difficult of attainment. But it exists. To use the personal pronoun in criticism doesn't always mean 'subjectivity.' I don't believe in schools, movements, or schematologies, or any one method of seeing and writing. Be charitable, be broad -- in a word, be cosmopolitan. He is a hobby of mine, this citizen of the world. A novelist may be provincial, parochial as the town pump, that is his picture; but a critic must not be narrow in his outlook on the world. He need not be so catholic as to admire both Cezanne and Cabanel, for they are mutually exclusive, but he should be cosmopolitan in his sympathies, else his standards are insufficient. The truth is, criticism is a full-sized man's job." 1.

The critic is to educate himself and broaden his viewpoint and sympathies to the end that he may justly interpret and correctly appraise the work of art. The critic is human; he has his limitations, his prejudices, his preferences, of which he cannot rid himself but his knowledge and his outlook must be broad enough for him to render a correct estimate of the work considered. The critic cannot dispense with standards; the demands of excellence must be always before him. Sincerity and simplicity will help him toward an honest evaluation. Such a method was Huneker's practice as well as preachment.

No Identity Between Genius and Taste

There was no doubt in Huneker's mind concerning the nonidentity of genius and taste:

"The critic need not be a painter to write of painting; a composer to speak of music. His primary appeal is to the public. He is the interpreter. The psychological processes need not concern us. There are the inevitable limitations. Describing music in terms of prose is hopeless. The only true criticism of music is the playing thereof. We are again confronted with the Vance Thompson crux: write about your liver, or the weather, or calico cats, as

up an affigy of nimedif and beseling of his 'objectivity'

The happy mean between swammucking criticism and the pompone scodemic attioned, dull but dignified, acems difficalt of attainment. Set it exists. To use the personal
pronoun in orditions doesn't always meen 'subjectivity.'

I don't believe in schools, movements, or schoolstoples,
of any one method of cesting and writing. He charitedle.
De broad—in a word, or cosmopolitan. He is a houpy of
what this cities of the world, a novelast may be are
vincial, percental as the hown pump, that is his picture;
but a critic mass not be merpor in mis cutions on the
corld. He need not he so astholic as a samire poth
corld. He need not he so astholic as a samire poth
as and tabanal, for they are musually exclusive, but
he should be cosmopolitan in his symmetries, but
attended man's job."

Tull-sized man's job."

1.

The oritic is to educate himself and broaden his viewpoint and apapearies to the end that he may justiy interpret and correctly appearies the work of art. The oritic is human; he has need its inmann; he has its limitations, his preferences, of which be not limitation, his prejudices, his preferences, of which be cannot rid himself but his anowings and his ontheod which it work work decorated anough for him to remain a correct estimate of the work considered. The oritic owness disponed with adequates; has demande of encellence rust he single bedone him. Sincerity and simplicity will help him toward an inness evaluation. Such a simplicity will help him toward an inness evaluation.

siest bas swined assues volumble on

There are no doubt in Munacer's aind concerning the non-

The eritic need not be a painter to write of painting; a composer to speak of music. His primary appeal is to the public. no is the inverpreser. The psychological process on med not concern us. There are the inevitable limits—tions. Describing music in terms of prose is hopeless. The only true criticism of music is the playing thereof. We are spain confronted with the Vence Thompson crux: we are apart your liver, or the worker, or culted date, as

I am now doing. All the rest is technical camouflage. Of course, a catholic critic doesn't mean an unprejudiced one. A critic without prejudices would be a faultless monster, and like Aristides the Just, should be stoned."...l. "All said and done, a question of temperament, this opinion of one great man about the work of another.

"Therefore, brethren, it behooves us to be humble, as pride goeth before a fall. Like the industrious crow, the critic, or, as you will, the calico cat, should hop after the sowers of beauty, content to pick up in the furrowed field the grains dropped by genius. At best the critic sits down to a Barmecide's feast, to see, to smell, but not to taste the celestial manna vouchsafed by the gods. We are only contemporaries of genius, all of us, and the calico cat is the badge of our tribe. But who dares confess that shocking truth? And who shall bell the calico cat?" 2.

No Connection Between Morality and Art

Neither was there any connection between morality and art. He never makes the mistake of the Puritan critics who preceded and followed him of judging a work of art in the light of the morals of the artist. Disapproval of the artist's way of life was no criterion for real appreciation of his work.

"I adored Poe, and sadly wonder over the certain condescension among our native critics when speaking of him. He drank. So did General Grant. He drugged. So did Coleridge, DeQuincey, and Charles Baudelaire. He was inconstant. So were Byron, Shelley, Swinburne -- oh! billions of humans; what man some time or other hasn't carried a harem under his hat? Or dreamed of houris never seen on sea or land! But European poets could live recklessly while this unhappy American was hunted to his grave for his temperamental variations; and once buried was quickly exhumed by the moral buzzards. As Baudelaire, who gave Poe European fame by translating him, wrote: 'Since when are the jackals permitted to defile the graves of genius in the United States? Why don't critics and public alike pose the important question: Is the work good? Is the work bad? Do this and the moral will take care of itself -- that misery-breeding moral, varying like a weather-vane according to clime, time, and circumstance."

This matter of morality in the artist shows Huneker's power

^{1.} Bedouins, Page 124

^{2.} Ibid., Page 124

^{3.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 100

"Incredors, brackron, it sensors as to be mande, as price gouth before a rell. Like the incretives erow, the critic, or, as you will, one cellco ast, sainly not arter cases of sensors of usatis, content to pick up in the formoved field the grains cropped by jenias. At usatitue oritic alts down to a Sertapolve's feach, to see, to soull, but all to tests the beleathet wants vouchasted by the yous, we are only gootswoordries of genius, all of us, and the cellco ost is the budge of our tribe. But who dares dog-feach that same his the budge of our tribe. But who dares dog-feach that same his truth and shall the cellco

dun ber terlated weaked wortening of

Validate was the mistale of the further ortices who preceded

To never names the mistale of the further ortices who preceded

and followed him of judging a work of are in the light of the

Corwis of the seciet. Disapproved of the setimit's way of life

was no ortiterion for real appreciation of the work.

"I shored too, and sadly wonder over the certific than the stant summer our native critics when specific of than the stant summer. So did toolar-dream. So did teneral trant. So drugged. So did toolar dream. It to did the stant of the stant to were byron. Shelley, latinourne--oal billions of husers; to were byron. Shelley, latinourne--oal billions of husers; to weat some or other bush to seried a parem under that the tot of the stant to the stant of the stant to the stant.

The morel will take a weather--the mace to dime, thus, and and otherwestence." S.

Touch attended among telogue end of telegrom to meddies sint

Ledouins, Page 184 Ibid., Page 184

Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 100

of dispassionate judgment; he neither approves nor condemns the artist's falls from grace. He tries to understand and, wherever possible, condones. Here, in his own particular way, he achieves a degree of objectivity not always reached by those who write objective criticism.

Contemporaries' Estimates of Huneker as a Critic Confusion Regarding His Worth

Concerning Huneker's place in American criticism, the Current Opinion for April 1921 said:

"Seldom has so great a critic been subjected to such contradictory verdicts. Huneker, if we may judge from recent estimates on both sides of the Atlantic, was anything from a genius of the first order to a charlatan who pitifully wasted his gifts."

The more one delves into the comparatively small literature about Huneker, the more one realizes that this is true. Where he is considered, there is either the hyperbole of praise or the inadequacy of underestimation. Huneker is either the inspired pathfinder of American culture or a glorified book reviewer. Some of this confusion regarding his critical importance is the result of lack of perspective. We are too close to Huneker's time and his work was too far in advance of his time for correct judgment by his contemporaries.

Estimates -- Favorable and Unfavorable

Let us consider some of the divergent views concerning him to see if we can arrive at a general estimate of his worth to the field of literary criticism.

In the article cited, the opinion of several English

1. Current Opinion, April 1921, Placing James Huneker as a Critic

of disposationant judgment; he neither approved nor contemms the artist's falls from grade. He tries to understand and, wherever posatble, condense. Here, in his own perticular way, he solieved a degree of objectivity not always resched by those who write objective criticism.

piting a sa wasana to setuniteh 'asinanon warma

Confusion negation its Novah

Concerning Muneker's place in American oriticism, the Cur-

"Seldom has so great a critic been subjected to such contradictory verdicts. Homeker, if we may judge from recent earlietes on both sides of the atlantic, was anything from a centus of the first order to a charleten who pithfully wasted its gifts."

the more one delves into the comparatively smell literature shout Huneker, the more one realizes that this is true. Where is considered, there is either the hyperbole of preise or the inedequecy of undercetimation. Huneker is either the inespect of pathfinder of American culture or a glorified book reviewer. Some of this confusion regarding mis crucical importance is the result of lack of perspective. We are too close to deneral's time and his work was too far in advance of his time for correct judgment or his contemporaries.

siderovel--coreniter

her us consider some of the divergent views conderming his to see if we can arrive at a general astimate of his worth to the field of literary criticism.

In the springs of the opinion of saverel Wagitah

papers and periodicals -- all in the negative as far as Huneker's critical judgment is concerned -- is quoted. The writer of the article remarks that this lack of appreciation in England may be due to a large extent to Huneker's innate modesty and selfdepreciation. His style was doubtless antipathetic to current English reviewing. One finds it hard to conceive of a more complete antithesis than that between Huneker's style and that of the average English review. Huneker couldn't have been ponderous if he had tried and there are no indications that he ever

Benjamin de Casseres in a review of Bedouins says: He Huneker has a marvelous power of suggesting, of stimulating, of suddenly embanking widely separated notions and as suddenly disassociating them. As some one said about him, his brilliancy and versatility hide his profundity." In a publishers! note to Variations we find the following:

"Alone among American belletristic writers he Huneker followed the French journalistic literary tradition illumed and rendered illustrious by the practice of a long and shining roll of litterateurs. Such a practice tends of itself to popularize its product by inevitably keeping the larger public more or less in mind and therefore eschewing professional pedantries. The element of personality acquires prominence as in conversation. Style itself becomes conversational. Huneker is as familiar in address as if he were not erudite in material."

Norman T. Byrne, writing in Scribner's of May 1922, seeks to find in Huneker's life physical and emotional foundation for some of his defects and virtues. He pursues his thesis too vigorously for the value of some of the resulting judgments.

Scribner's, May 1922

Variations (Publishers' note) 2.

pagers and periodicals-all in the negotive as few is Europea's critical judgment is conserved.—is quoted. The uniter of this article received in conserved.—is quoted in ingland may be due to a large extent to hundler's immate modesty and called degreciation. His sayle was nounties antipathetic to current fagital reviewing. One finds it send to conceive of a move contact antitresis than that between numeron's etyle and that of the average English review. Huneser's couldn't have been ponderdue at a national if he average English review. Huneser couldn't have been ponderdue it he had there are no indications that he ever

Henjamin de Casseres in a review of Bedoning ange: de [muneker] has a savelous power of suggesting, of ethnolpting, or suddenly outsing widely separeved notions and as addenly its separeved notions and as addenly its separeved notions and as addenly its as a constant of separeting of the same one said about him, his orilliancy as seed versatility hide his profundity." In a publishers!

"Alone among American beliefristic writers he [number] followed the French journalistic liverary tradition is followed the French journalistic liverary tradition is lamed and rendered illustrious by the practice tends and sainting roll of liverateurs, ouch a practice tends of itself to popularies its product by inevitably reaping the larger public more or less is mind and therefore estending professional padantries. The element of personality ecquires prominence as is conversation. Style its aborders conversations, the material." Style its address as it is were not order in material."

Horizen I. Dyrne, writing an Sertoner's of May 1922, seeks to find in Auneser's life physical and smotional foundation for some of the defects and virtues. He pursues his thesis too virtues of the resulting judgments.

Soribmer's, key 1922 Veriations (Publishers' note)

As an example of this tendency, he attributes to Huneker a devotion to Catholic ritual, aroused by what Burnes calls his "morbid" love of a pious mother, which makes Huneker incapable of making a correct judgment where an anti-Catholic is considered, and points to Huneker's articles on Oscar Wilde and James Joyce as indication of this. This is palpably false. Huneker was not over-devout himself and many of the people he praises most loudly were active enemies of the Church. Religion, no more than anything else, ever affected Huneker's judgment. Moreover, Huneker has plenty of ground for his dicta regarding Wilde and Joyce and they are not religious ones. If there is any critic to whom the quality of catholicity (small "c") could be ascribed, it is to Huneker. His charity of judgment amounts almost to a defect.

Mr. Byrne traces out Huneker's philosophy of life and says it "made for subjective valuation, leniency, a freshening zest for life that was pagan in spirit and a passionate love for art 1. that was almost religious." It also, according to Mr. Byrne, made for presentative, sketchy work which, though never dogmatic, was too humble and lacked general principles.

Mr. Byrne wisely remarks the French influence in Huneker and says:

"He had too vital an appreciation of the beautiful to follow Brunetière, but he was frightened by the freedom of the impressionistic methods of Anatole France." 2.

This does not sound like the mark of an utter impressionist.

Huneker, in Mr. Byrnes's estimation, had an unreasoning

^{1.} James G. Huneker, by Norman T. Byrne, Scribner's, May 1922, Volume 71, Page 300

^{2.} Ibid., Page 300

As an example of this tondenor, he destinated to Suness a devotion to Carbolic ritual, eroused by what Furnes calls his "morbid" love of a pious mother, which makes fluness incapable of asking a correct judgment where an anti-detaille is considered, and noints to Sunest's erticles on Gener Wilds and James loges as indication of this. This is palpably false. James of the correct was not over-devout cimself and many of the people he praises nost loudly were active enemies of the Grurah. Self-eron, no more than anything also, ever affected Suneser's jungment. Moreover, huneser has plenty of ground for his dieth remain. Moreover, huneser has plenty of ground for his dieth remains it any critic to whom the quality of catholicity (small contract to accribed, it is to Suneser. His chartey of Judge."

"o") could be ascribed, it is to Suneser. His chartey of Judge."

ig. Syrae traces out numerous philosophy of life and says at "made for cubjective valuation, lendency, a freshening sest for life that was pagen in apirit and a passionate love for art that was simpet religious." It also, according to Mr. Syrae, ande for presentative, sueton; work anich, though never dog-

Mr. Syrne wisely remarks the French influence in Juneker and says:

"He had two vital am appreciation of the beautiful to follow inunctions, but ne was frightened by the freedom of the impressionistic network of anatole france." 2.

Tota does not sound like the mark of an utter inpressionist. Hundser, in dr. Byrnes's setimation, had an unreasoning

^{1.} James G. Huneker, by Vorusen E. Byrne, Scribnerie, May 1972, Volume 71, Page 200 2. Ibid., Page 300

respect for established authority, for venerable institutions, for time-worn reputations, "A thing that is also held in check l. by all the natural vitality and genius of the man." This respect for authority accounts also for Huneker's touches of sentimentality. And yet, this man who was so tinged with reverence for things that are could be the chief welcomer of all new worthwhile things in the arts. A man who could combine these two points of view must necessarily be possessed of a broad judgment.

Mr. Byrne says that Huneker's main quality is "freshness."

He is a gust of fresh air "that deranged the musty rooms of a

2.

criticism grown didactic and lifeless."

Mr. Bernard Smith has an interesting theory regarding
Huneker's role in American criticism. He says the most significant and potent critical ideas of the twentieth century
came from Huneker, Spingarn, and Van Wyck Brooks: Huneker
brought in impressionism and Mencken; Spingarn, expressionism;
and Van Wyck Brooks, a liberal's criticism of American society.
Of the three, Brooks and Huneker are most important for they
alone created schools and attracted foreigners and, of the two,
Huneker has done most to affect American taste and criticism as
Brooks's force has been spent in narrow range.

The reason for the emergence of these men Mr. Smith attributes to the rise of a new bourgeois class, founded upon industry, capitalism, international trade, a city, cosmopolitan class, as the United States began to change from a mercantile

2. Ibid.

^{1.} Scribner's May 1922, Volume 71, Page 300

respect for established authority, for vomerable analitations, for time-worm reputations, "a voing that is also peld in casck for time-worm reputations, "a voing that is also peld in casck ty all the natural vitality and centus of the wan." This request for authority accounts also for Humest's touches of every sentimentary. Ind yes, this man was we tinged with reversing for things that are could be the chief welcomer of all now worthwhile things in the arts. A man was could combine these two points of view must necessarily be considered of a broad fundament.

Mr. Syrme says that Hundher's main quality is "freshmest."
He is a gust of fresh air 'that deranged the musty rooms of a cristoless grown didactic and lifeless."

Mr. Hemmerd Smith has an interesting theory regarding dumaker's role in American criticism. He says the most signal functions and potent critical ideas of the twentieth century ease from numerar, Spingarn, and Van Myok Brooks; Annever brought in increasionism and mencken; Spingarn, expressionism; and Van Myok Brooks, a liberal's criticism of American society. If the three, brooks and Bunewer are most incorrected for they alone created sphools and attracted foreigners and, of the two.

Hunswer has done cost to affect American there and criticism as Hunswer has done cost to affect American there and criticism as

The reason for the emergence of those was or. Spits and cributed to the rise of a new bourgeois close. Sounded upon laddents, capitalism, international trade, a city, cosmopolitan class, as the united States began to change from a moregnities

Sorioner's May 1922, Volume 71, Fage 300

Dick .S.

pioneer community into an empire society. This class, Mr. Smith says, was subject to disillusioned, pragmatic, epicurean attitudes which characterize the modern spirit. Huneker, in Mr. Smith's opinion, was the complete expression of his age and that l. was the reason for his success.

"His cosmopolitanism, his sensuality, his indifference to the Puritan virtues, his contempt for Victorian esthetic, and 2. his grim, inflexible individualism" mark him as the mouthpiece of this new society.

Mr. Smith says:

"He was always several steps ahead of the community that bred him, he was seldom in advance of, or superior to, its aspirations or even its latent reflexes. It was this class that came to dominate American life immediately after the World War. It set the whole tone of the decade in the arts and professions, in society, behavior, manners, and politics. And James Huneker's mind, his soul, if you will, was the dream of this class incarnate, and indeed it was his friends, his disciples, and pupils, who ruled the roost throughout the twenties. He is a shadow while his followers are canonized, yet it was he who did the spade-work and bequeathed the style and the point of view which were later made popular by a dozen journalists. 'He was a man,' said Van Wyck Brooks, 'of the tribe.' Therein, entirely, lies his importance."

It would amuse Huneker to be named the head of so vast a movement as a new class of society, him who disclaimed all schools and movements. Huneker stood for representative aesthetic values which are dateless and timeless. He was influenced by his time and place in history as any participating being is, but no critic has ever been more remote from the sentiments of the general public. He believed in the cult of the great man. Progress is in the advancement of the ideals of the

^{1.} Man of the Tribe, by Bernard Smith, Saturday Review of Literature, August 19, 1933, Volume 10, Page 49

^{2.} Ibid.

^{3.} Ibid.

pioneer community into an empire modely. This class, Ar. Smith
says, was subject to distillustored, pragmette, enteurean sititudes which characterise the complete expression of his aga and that
an the resson for his success.

"His commopolitanism, his sensuality, the indifference to the Puritan virtues, his contempt for Victorian esthetic, and is grin, inflexible individualism" sank him as the nouthpiece or this new society.

ler, Salth says;

"He was always several steps sheed of the community that bred him, he was seldow in advance of, or superior to, its sepirations of even its lakent reflexes. It was this clear that that dame to dominate american life immediately after the world way. It set the whole tone of the decade in bac world way. It set the whole tone of the decade in bac arts and professions, in society, benevior, menners, and politics. And dames hunswer's wind, his soul, if you will, was the dream of this chars incarnate, and indeed it was mix friends, his disciples, and pupils, who ruled the roost throughout the twenties. He is a insdow withe his followers are occorized, yet it was ne who did the apade-mone and bequested the style and the point of view which were and bequested popular by a dosen journalists. The way a war, is also in yek troots. In the tribe. Therein, emittely, its interingent.

It would amme number to be named the head of so vest a movement as a new class of society, him who disclaimed all accessors and movements. Muneky stood for representative assituants which are dateless and timeless. He are influenced by his time and place in history as any participating belowed by his time and place in history as any participating below is, but no critic has ever been more remote from the sentiments of the general public. He believed in the cult of the great wan. Progress is in the advancement of the ideals of the

kan of the Tribe, by Bernard Sudth, Satures; Review of Literature, August 13, 1955, Volume 10, Page 43
 Told.

exceptional individual, the man who cultivates his human capabilities to the highest possible development. Huneker was gregarious and friendly but no man was less of the "tribe." He flays its shortcomings too often. Mencken may be an outstanding representative of this allegedly new class in society but Huneker is not Mencken, in spite of their friendship and common qualities. As far as civilization went, Huneker was, least of all, an iconoclast. To a present-day reader he kowtows too much to established authority. That boyhood shyness and lifelong gentleness of spirit are endearing qualities but they do not make a revolutionary personality.

Mr. Smith also says that Huneker is hard to read today.

He says that Huneker had no depth, no substance, no wisdom;

that he was not a real intellect. He was a pure impressionist,

in other words. Huneker was never easy to read and his work is

more or less dated. The world-at-large has caught up with him

in some respects but a page of Huneker is still a good mental

l.

exercise as well as an enjoyable one.

His virtues, Mr. Smith sums up on two words, "sympathy" and "enthusiasm." These made for Huneker his success and also defects. Mr. Smith says that Huneker has seen good in inferior artists. Huneker would be the first to admit it. Mr. Smith remarks that Huneker has been wrong in certain judgments. Huneker was big enough not to think himself infallible.

The most unjust estimate of Huneker encountered is that in Fred Lewis Pattee's The New American Literature. Mr. Pattee

^{1.} Man of the Tribe, by Bernard Smith, Saturday Review of Literature, August 19, 1933, Volume 10, Page 49

^{2.} Ibid.

prospectored individual, the man who distinctes his human departurations to the militest possible development. Humaner was negations and friendly hut no man was less of the "tribe." He risks its shortcomings too diten. wonders may be an outstanding representative of this shiegedly new diese in speciety but not representative of this shiegedly new diese in speciety but numeror is not demanded, in acite of their friends and common qualities. As for a quivilization went, manaker was, leste of all, in icondulate. To a present-day reader he knowless too much to satablished sucherity. That occloses anyment and inference of spirit are endearing qualities but they do not make a revenuetoner; personality.

In. Smith also says that huneker is hard to read brdsy.

Is says that immeker had no depth, no substance, no wisdomy
that he was not a real intellect. He was a pure impressionist,
in other north, numeker was never easy to read and ris work is
more or less dated. The world-au-large has cought up with him
dn nome respects but a page of huneker is abill a good santal
exercise as not at an enjoyable one.

HIS VIPTURE, AT. SELEN SURE UP ON COO WOTUR, "Sympathy"
and "ontiputateam." These wade for number his ouecess and also
defuces. AT. Selen seys that huneror has seen good in inferior
traists. "unsuer would be the first to admit it. Hr. Smith
remarks that hunerar would be the first to admit it. Hr. Smith
2 course that has been wrong in certain judgments. Tune-

The most unjust estimate of numeror encountered to that in

l. Man of the Tribe, by Derndro Smith, Skrupday maview of Diterature, August 19, 1935, Volume 13, Page 49

gives Huneker credit for his anti-Puritanism, his versatility, his pioneer work in introducing European culture to America and for momentary flashes of real critical insight. One feels constantly that he is "playing down" Huneker's value and influence and that possibly it comes from the fact that Mr. Pattee overlooked Huneker completely in his History of American Literature.

"To the commonalty he was first known, as far as he was known, in 1917 through Mencken's essay, later published in his Book of Prefaces." 1.

One wonders where Mr. Pattee was when Huneker was doing his best work. Huneker was well known and appreciated, even before he was "discovered" by Mr. Mencken. It is possible to name many people less concerned with the progress of American literature than Mr. Pattee must have been who knew and admired Huneker years before 1917.

Mr. Pattee makes another assertion which is manifestly untrue.

"By temperament the man was headlong, impatient, a grasper at half-truths, a maker of epigrams at the expense of truth. His sarcasm was withering. His greatest pleasure was making 'imbeciles realize their imbecility' and by imbeciles he meant all not in step with his own little company." 2.

Enough has been said here in the evidence concerning Hune-ker's abnormal humility to show that this is a false statement. Huneker did dislike the pettiness and tawdriness of many of the mob's ideals but what he had to say of it was said with witty geniality, not sarcasm. He had a whimsical tolerance even toward the Philistine in the opinion of a writer in the Weekly

^{1.} The New American Literature, Page 436

^{2.} Ibid., Page 439

gives Sunsker orests for the anti-rantemism, his versatility,
the pionear work is introducting ouropean outsume to america and
for comencery risuses of roal erisical insight. One feels constanting that he is "risying down" dunsker's verue and infiltence
and the comestivity is comes from the feet and he. Settes averisoled dunsker completely in his sittory of american pitterstary.

"To the commonalty in mas first incover, se for as he has
nown, in this change spaces as sear, layer outsished

ons wondern where it. Fattes was whan numeror was doing inte best work, anumener was well known and appreciated, even before he was "miscovered" by Mr. Monoken. It is possible to mama many people less concerned with the progress of american literature than hr. Fathes mast have been who know and sandred Humener tone than hr. Fathes mast have been who know and sandred Humener tone before laly.

whites takes another ancier which is manufestly un-

\$171,210

"By compertment the man was headlong, imparient, a grasper at neif-truchs, a maker of spigrams at the expense of cruth. At sarcasm was vituaring, his groatest plasqure was conting 'imbroules realize their imbedilisy' and by imbroules no means all not in atop with his own little company." R.

Another the been said here in the syldence concerning hundder's abnormal hundling to show that this is a false statement.

Another did dislike the petriness and tendriness of many of the
moore ideals but what he had to say of it was wald with witty
denimites, not sardeam. He had a whimsical telerance even
coward the Philipping in the opinion of a writer in the Weekly

^{1.} The New American Idversions, 1849 435

^{2.} Ib.d., Fala 132

Review of February 23, 1921:

"Courtesy, almost deference was his habitual attitude toward conservative colleagues who challenged all his values." 1.

Mr. Pattee is disappointed in Steeplejack. Its failure to satisfy he assigns to Huneker's bohemianism. Steeplejack is disappointing as an autobiography, mainly because it doesn't tell us enough of Huneker. Some of the incidents are unimportant. Mencken says that the chapter concerning Theodore Roose-2. velt is "downright equivocation." It is distinctly banal. One cannot imagine Huneker indulging in mob-worship of this kind. There is trivial gossip in Steeplejack but one does read and reread it with delight and one comes away from it with a vivid realization of contact with a lovable personality and an exceptional one. When one realizes that this was written serially for The Philadelphia Public Ledger in fifteen weeks, one marvels all the more at its grace and charm. It couldn't have been Huneker's had it been heavy and dignified. Huneker calls it a "rag bag."

Huneker's work was "Moby-Dicks, chaotic, mostly trash," to 3.

Mr. Pattee. This, concerning some of the most brilliant writing of the century, is hardly equitable criticism.

To Ludwig Lewisohn,

"the entire modern period of American culture is scarcely thinkable without the long, energetic and fruitful activity of James Huneker. 4... if there had come by 1909 to exist an American minority that was aware of the direction of human culture, that group was largely the creation of James Huneker." 5.

2. Prejudices, Third Series, by H. L. Mencken, Page 79
3. The New American Literature, by Fred Lewis Pattee, Page 440

1. Expression in America, by Ludwig Lewisohn, Page 350

^{1.} Weekly Review, February 23, 1921, Huneker as a Critic, Vol. 4, Page 186

HO

Haylew of Fahrmary 25, 1921;

"Courtes, winder this remains was his rebitual actional actions of the covered conservative collectues who can lionged of the courter with the collectue."

Its latines to maneser's beneatmist. Steeplement is actary be assigned to maneser's beneatming. Steeplement is described the second of maneser. Some of the incidents are unimportant. Some of the incidents are unimportant. According to the incidents are unimportant. According to the incidents are unimportant. According to the incidents are unimportant and the deminist equivossion."

It is distinctly benefit equivossion."

It is distinctly benefit of the charter one does read and remained a trivial goesty in Steeplement but one does read and remained it with delight and one comes away from it with a vivid realization of contact with a lovable personality and an exceptional one. When one realizes that this was written acrially for find included one. When the lating in fifteen weeks, who warvals all the more at its grace and dignified. Hunser cells it a "rag der's and it been heavy and dignified. Hunser cells it a "rag der".

numeror's work was "Moby-Diers, chadule, mostly trash," to de Tottoe. Tota, concerning some of the most brilliant with-

To Ludwig Lowissin,

"the entire modern period of imerican culture is scarcely thindsale without the long, energete and freitful activity of day a numeron. C. . . if there and come by leds to exist on american election common culture, that group was largely the creation of american culture, that group was largely the creation of dames is never.

Tooking towness, February 25, 1721, Hardess as a Unitide, Male.

^{2.} Prejudices, Intro series, by n. L. Menchen, Page 73
3. The New American Misesbure, by Ared Lewis Patter, Page 460
4. The New American Disease, by Levisonn, Page 550

Yet Lewisohn sees Huneker as a pure impressionist.

"He was the pure impressionist. But that is what America needed. For nearly all critics but himself cut themselves off from the majority of artistic impacts by anterior principles worthy of the W. C. T. U. But his sensibility was first-rate in quality, for it embraced all the arts and it was united to a taste that was almost unerring. . . . Not that Humeker had not, when he chose, an intellectual relation to his idols. 'Nietzsche, it should be remembered, was a great psychologist, perhaps greater as such than as a formulator of a philosophical system.' But Humeker did not choose very often to use his mind. Driven constantly to write for bread, it was easier to be gossipy, allusive, splenetic, to make anecdote and enthusiasm do for substance. . . . An austerer and more scrupulous spirit would not so successfully have carried the war of modernity into all the rotting citadels of genteel criticism and Anti-Saloon League taste in letters."

H. W. Boynton laments Huneker's preoccupation with matters of the stomach and his bohemianism but gives him credit for his versatility, his critical ability, his vitality, and human qualities.

"He was versatile with the uncalculating enthusiasm of a boy who will turn from one hilltop to another with complete disregard of all the hard climbing it involves. It's the fresh view he was after. . . All the work in the world won't produce versatility and I'm sorry to add that versatility too often spells superficiality." 2.

"He never praised his own work, but he enjoyed the praise of others. He was inclined to undervalue himself." 3.

"He is an eager lover of the things that are more excellent versatile all the time, but some of the time an exact and exhaustive student; an overflowing spring of generous impulses, a sensitive and abiding friend, and a loyal lover. It must have been fun to know him."

4.

There are more enthusiastic judgments concerning Huneker's critical contribution: Benjamin de Casseres, one of his friends, tells us,

"His birth was as much an event in America as the birth of

^{1.} Expression in America, by Ludwig Lewisohn, Page 354

^{2.} Some Contemporary Americans, by H. W. Boynton, Page 226

Ibid., Page 229
 Ibid., Page 229

. Jainoinsesqui equy a an tonamul casa mostwel juy

"He was ane more impressionable but the six is six descrived norded. For hearly all origins but threath advants of the six of the threath of the six of th

. w. sognton lamente Huneller's presectivetion with uniters

of the atomich and his believished but gives his condit for the

Trada.

". The mesterdine pulselouloud out not not eligened end end possible description of confidence of confidence of confidence of confidence of the confidence o

"He neven present his own wour, but he snjoyed the orther of

The is in soger lover of the blings that are not excellent versitie all the time, but some of the time an exact and exhaustive atclosit; as overflowing epring of passions inourses, a sensitive and abiding friend, and a loyal lover.

There are more entimaleria judgments concerning dumerer's critical contribution: Denjamin de Casacres, one of Dis friend,

To notice and as salvant, at theve as down as now down alk

Expression in america, by Ladwig Lewisonn, 18ge 504

S. Ibid., sage 289

6. Told., Page 229

Walt Whitman and Edgar Allen Poe." 1.

As early as July 1909, a writer in Current Literature acclaimed Huneker as the Brandes of American literature and said his position was all the more outstanding because there were so few critics of worth in America.

"We can easily count our critics on our fingers; and unless we are arrantly optimistic in our own interpretation of the critic we need no more than a single hand. On the hand of criticism, Mr. Pollard, himself, (Percival) at his best may be compared to the little finger, Mr. Paul E. More, eminently sane and respectable, to the thumb, but James Huneker is the forefinger pointing the way to the new." 2.

The New Republic, shortly after Huneker's death, honestly estimated his qualities:

"It is no part of the standing quarrel between the field forces of criticism and its general staff to say that Huneker was naturally enlisted in active service. This was due in some measure to the exigencies of place and time. His America could not possibly accommodate within its narrow working ideas the multifold artistic Europe of which he had such fresh and special tidings. He was condemned to devote himself to the more immediate forms of interpretation. To such interpretation he gave himself without reserve or stint. It was really a journalistic task undertaken with unselfishness and it was overlighted with new names and references."

"He worked with good heart and true intuition. Not following others' footsteps, as is the common fault of the authoritarians, he has proved to be the forerunner of the age that is now flourishing, with the heroes of this age the men whom he discerned and proclaimed on his own responsibility, in a manner which was equally spirited."

4.

The New Republic does not want us to classify Huneker with others of the critical profession, maintaining that Huneker was in a class by himself.

"He was a Dionysiac force in criticism, gay and warm, as well as sharp and spiced and stinging. His relish for life and literature, his torrent of allusion and enumeration

^{1.} Current Opinion, April 1921, Placing Huneker as a Critic, Volume 70, Page 534

^{2.} Current Literature, July 1909, James Huneker, Super-Critic, Volume 47, Page 57

^{3.} New Republic, February 23, 1921, Vol 25, P. 357 /4. Ibid.

wit Walterin and pages allen Pos. 1 ..

'er culting of worth in Lucrica.

we are arrendly optimistic in our own interviewation of the ortgicts, hr. folland, himself, (Ferosvel) at his best hug. be compared to the little finger, hr. rank G. wore, uni-.A ".wen and od you car pritably depailed of all the

Nor was naturally salisated in active acrilce. This was out in some assaure to the extighties of blace and time. Its aven freen and special cidings. He was condemned to devote ol .noissoureanny to savol equilement and od thought avins. It was really a journalistic hask knourcaken with

"He worked with good heart and true incution. Hot following others' footsteps, as is the common fault of the suthorlity, in a ranger which was equally sofficed." - 4.1

. Treament to seale o mi

wall as snarp and aplood and stinging. his religh for life and literature, his terrent of allusion and enumeration

should keep him from the pigeon-hole of classification. He was a creator who loved every variety of artistic creativeness, and gave this country an unexampled report of it. To lose him is to lose a true watcher of the skies." 1.

According to the Literary Digest of March 5, 1921, conservatives and radicals in literature acclaimed him at his death. It stated that no specialist in any one of the arts could impeach Huneker's judgment in the whole gamut of them. It quoted Ex-Attorney-General George W. Wickersham, a boyhood friend of Huneker, as saying at his funeral regarding the earnestness of Huneker's criticism:

"He judged all that was produced in any domain of art by comparison with absolute standards. His condemnation was not a matter of feeling or prejudice. It was the inevitable result of contrast. He could be witty without being cruel. It was this rare quality of impersonal judgment which singles him out as unique among critics. He had a great human tolerance for the failures of any man or woman whom he saw struggling to give the world what he perceived of truth or beauty in created things. He had no tolerance for affectation. He was inexorable in the application of standards of art."

The Living Age of May 14, 1921 quoted an article by Thomas Moult which appeared in The English Review of April of that year.

"Huneker's relish for life and literature showed qualities of which there is no equivalent in England. 'A Dionysiac force in criticism' he has been well called, apart as the poles from our own litterateurs, writing their criticism sadly, our zestless authoritarians."

In Mr. Moult's opinion, Huneker had a rich and ripe knowledge and no suggestion of writing down to his public. The following is interesting for its reference to Huneker's allusiveness:

"He explored Europe and returned to New York with fresh tidings and generally sound pronouncements. He loved to

^{1.} New Republic, February 23, 1921, Volume 25, Page 357

^{2.} Literary Digest, March 5, 1921, Volume 68, Page 28

^{3.} The Living Age, May 14, 1921, Volume 309, Page 426

should seep him from the pigeon-cole of classification. At which to areative wind the state of artistic areative near, and gave tals common an unenampled report of it. To lose to tose to true waterer of the sales." I.

incording to the interpret of arch o, 1521, conservicions and reduceds in directors accienced that at all
seath. It stated then no specialist in any one of the eris could
inpeach immoder's judgment in the whole jamus of them. It quoted
if-attorney-General George w. Moresquint, a boynood friend of
suncher, as saying at its funeral regarding the estuestress of

"He judged all that was produced to any ornain of art by
comparison with absolute etudards. his condemnation was
not a matter of feeling or prejudice. It was the inevitable
result of contract. He could be witty without being ornel.
It was this rare quality of impersonal fudgment which
cingles his out as unique among crivics. He had a great
house tolerance for the failures of any man or women whom
he saw structing to give the word what he perceived of
truth or beauty in created things. He had no tolerance for
affectation, He was instantable in the application of
atendards of art."

2.

The biving Age of May 14, 1921 quoted an article by Thornes

"unnoter's relian for life and interature snowed qualities of which there is no equivalent in angland. 'A Glonyslac force in oritionsh' he has been well called, apart as the poles from our own livberstehrs, writing biefr criticism andly, our sections authoriterians." S.

-inord agir has note a bed version, Hundrey and ripe knowle-let elf. . The file and to his public. The following is the serious to hundred and the following is the services to hundred to be allusive.

: 8890

"He explored surage and returned to New York with Frank tidings and generally sound pronouncements. He loved to

^{1.} New Aspublic, Pobrusry 25, 1921, Volume 25, rage 557 2. Literary Digest, March 5, 1921, Volume 68, rage 26 5. The Living Age. May 14, 1921, Volume 509, Pare 428

docket his artistic heroes as madmen, wits, saints and sinners, and he captured their splendor, their pathos, and their gaiety for his readers in a way that has no comparison in critical ready-writing. He reveled in allusiveness, confirming one of his author's statements by the words of ten others, checking an English painting by an Italian master, until the reader's mind is as heavily freighted as a catalogue. On one page of his Ivory Apes and Peacocks there may be counted thirty-three references!"

Mr. Moult, too, says that Huneker's later books were not the equals of the first.

Lawrence Gilman, a friend, writing in the North American of April 1921 said:

"Mr. Huneker in a quite definite and literal sense began and ended a significant period in the aesthetic life of this country. He had scarcely a precursor; he was unique while he lived; and he has no successor." 2.

Mr. Gilman is well aware of the significance of Huneker's contribution to American letters:

"While Hamilton Wright Mabie and his confreres were earnestly lecturing and essaying upon Thackeray and Dickens, trying to estimate, a little uncertainly, George Meredith and relapsing upon James Lane Allen with obvious relief, while their musical and pictorial brothers of the critical craft were engrossed in Brahms and Tchaikovsky, Pinero and Clyde Fitch, Sargent and Abbey, Mr. Huneker gaily conducted to public pasture (as he once put it) a surprising 'flock of Unicorns'--typifying the dreamers of dreams in the Seven Arts."

"To a public culture which had been timorous and parochial, a civilization which had been drab, anaemic, and thin, Mr. Huneker, almost unaided, brought color and gayety and abundance. . . Into the depressing drabness of our critical writing, with its incomparable paltriness and sterility, its dullness and triteness, its traditionalism and vapidity, Mr. Huneker entered with somewhat the effect of a gusty spring wind blowing through a long-closed Mid-Western parlor." 4.

It is Mr. Gilman's belief that Huneker had completed his work before he died; that his pioneering was done and that his

4. Ibid.

^{1.} The Living Age., May 14, 1921, Volume 309, Page 426

^{2.} The North American, April 1921, Volume 243, Page 556

^{3.} Ibid.

docart his secisto heroes as madmen, ritm, estato end ainders, on a me deprimed their splender, their parase, and
there gainty for our readers in a way that his no comparison in critical resdy-uniting, se reveied in ribusty-coss,
confirming one of his nation's statements by the words of
the observe, observing on inglise outsting by an italian
aster, oncil the reader's mind is as newally freighted as
a decalogue, we use cape of his lyour area and leacedly
there may be courted that three references!" I.

ir. Hoult, boo, says bust kunsker's later books were not

. Jeni oguela of the firet.

Lawrence Gilwen, a friend, writing in the Morth American of

aplac IDEI Iroga

"Mr. Funeser in a quite definite and literal mense begun and muse a significant period in the desthebic life of this country. He had scarcely a precursor; he was unique walls no lived; and he has no successor." 2.

attackents to some offices of the significance of numerical

carettel maginema of moraudisdace

"While damiles wright waste and his confiders were sariestly lectoring and serving upon Theorems; and necessary, trying to estimate, a little uncertainly, Joorge Saredian and
relepaing upon Jones Lame Alleq with obvious relief, while
their motors and croterial prothers of the brishesl craft
more sugressed in bruins and Tolmikevsky, Pinere and Ciyde
fitten, derient and arbey, Mr. Humeker gaily conqueted to
public pasture (as he once put it) a surprising 'floor of
Unicons'---: ppifying the dressers of dresse in the Neven

"To a public oulding which had been timereds and parsonal, a civilization which had been drab, ameenic, and tuin, all. Hunever, almost unsided, prought color and majety and abundance. . . Into the depressing drabhess of our uritable at writing, with its incomparable paltriness and starility, its duliness and triceness, its traditionalism and tay, its duliness and triceness, its traditionalism and vapility, ir. numeror entered with somewhat the offect of a gusty spring wind blowing through a long-closed with satern parlor." 4.

stil beteignee but resenut test Testes c'nemité . The el Jl

TO THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY AND THE PARTY

DEGI.

*

.bidI

writing had begun to wear thin. Huneker was a stylist and had the gift of summing up an era or a writer in a succint and revealing phrase which remains with the reader as a key to the age or individual described. When he had done so, if the phrase pleased him, he was likely to repeat it. Huneker tells us in Steeplejack that at one time he was at "the hypercritical age, believing that no phrase should be repeated, an insane notion that often afflicts 'stylists.'" Later such repetition did not trouble him and there are many instances of it. Of this tendency Mr. Gilman says:

"It was always a defect in his style that he fell in love with certain epithets, and that these hypnotized him, dogged his footsteps in his prose, tending to make it seem artificial and self-conscious." 2.

To Mr. Gilman the later books are inferior to the earlier and include banalities which the earlier Huneker would have suppressed. With the exception of <u>Unicorns</u>, I think this is true. The essays seem more trivial, more journalistic, the good Huneker bits are farther apart.

It is a matter of regret to Mr. Gilman that Huneker did not care to "attempt any orientation of artistic phenomena in the 3. social scheme," to reduce his judgments to the terms of general ideas. Mr. Gilman ascribes this failure to Huneker's aversion to interpreting literature in the light of moral and philosophical codes.

"No doubt he failed to discriminate between the criticism that is enriched by an acute awareness of all the interacting forces of its social setting and the incurable American habit of discussing aesthetic phenomena in terms

3. Ibid.

^{1.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 137

^{2.} The North American, April, 1921, Volume 243, Page 556

writing into begun to west thin. Summiner was a stylist and and the city of summing up an ere or a writer in a succint and reventing pirms which remains which the resider as a key to the age
or individual described, when he had come so, if the phrase
pleased him, he was likely to repest it. Horeway talls us in
the tast at one time he as at "the hyperoritical age,
the internal that at one time he as at "the hyperoritical age,
to living that no phrase should be repeated, by insens notion
that often artificts 'toplists.' hater and capetition did
not trouble him and there was inchances of it. Or this

"It was always a defect in his style that he fell in love with certain epithets, and that these uppnotized aim, dogsel his footsteps in his prose, tending to make it seem artificial and self-conecious." 2.

To dr. Girman the later books are inferior to the earlier and include buncilties which the earlier adventure would have duporessed. With the exception of Unicorns, I chink this is true. The easing seem more trivial, more journalistic, the good hunced for bits are further seem.

It is a merion of regret to We. Gilmen the immessed did not serie to "estent in the case to "estent any orientation of ertisand phenomena in the footes of the contract of the

"to doubt as failed to descriminate between the criticism that to enriched by an doute awareness of all the incomblo method forces of the adolel senting and the incomblo aderican nabit of discussing assthetic odens one in terms

[.] dbesplejack, Volume 1, Page 137

^{2.} The Morth American, April, 1921, Volume 245, Page 556

[.]bidl .6

of rigid and sentimental piety. . . But he need not have detached himself so wholly from the deeper and wider implications of his subject matter."

This is Huneker's main defect in Mr. Gilman's eyes for he goes on to say:

"Yet, when all is said, how immeasurably valuable an influence he was! What susceptibility, clairvoyance, immediacy of response were his. He was innocent of prepossessions, infinitely flexible and generous. He was the friend of any talent fine and strange and courageous enough to incur the dislike of the might army of Bourbons, Puritans, and Boeotians. His critical tact was almost infallible. . . . He has written pages that will always be cherished by those for whom criticism is one of the several ways of literature -- pages of superb and gorgeous imagination, of beautiful insight, of splendid valor. He was, as we have already said of him, both vivid and acute, robust and fine-fingered, tolerant yet unyielding, astringent, yet tender -- dynamic, contagious, perpetually lovable, inveterately alive. Remembering him one remembers, too, one of his favorite quotations from Nietzsche: 'Convictions are prisons. . . . New ears for new music. . . New eyes for the most remote things." 2.

Mencken possesses Huneker's gift of characterizing a writer or movement with an illuminating phrase, although Huneker's was more apt to represent a wider judgment. Mencken has written of Huneker with appreciation and insight. He gives us many personal glimpses of Huneker, a thing which is difficult to find in the case of a man who kept out of the limelight. He calls Huneker

"the solitary Iokanaan in this tragic aesthetic wilderness, the only critic among us whose vision sweeps the whole field of beauty, and whose reports of what he sees there show any genuine gusto. That gusto of his, I fancy, is two-thirds of his story. It is unquenchable, contagious, inflammatory; he is the only performer in the commissioned troupe who knows how to arouse his audience to anything approaching enthusiasm." 3.

^{1.} The North American, April, 1921, Volume 243, Page 556

^{2.} Ibid.

^{3.} A Book of Prefaces, by H. L. Mencken, Page 159

this is musken's main defect in dr. Dillors's syst for he

: VAS OF HE BOD!

Associated some series of the particle of the particle of the series of

lice ent

"the only orlain about as whose Vision sweets the whole the only orlain about as whose Vision sweets the whole first of besuity, and whose reports of that he sees there show any genuine gusto. That heste of his, I famey, is tro-while of his at the consistency, is in the consistency and in the consistency in the tropy of the tropy of the transfer of the consistency of the tropy of the transfer of the consistency of the consisten

The North American, April, 1921, Volume 245, Fage 555

A LOOK of Profeces, by H. I. Renomen. Page 153

This joy in life is remarked by all the commentators as it must by even the most casual reader of Huneker. To this quality Mencken attributes Huneker's excellence in presentation over the other American critics. Huneker had the incomparable advantage of personal charm. Mencken says that Huneker's two studies on Ibsen, contrasted with the general body of writing upon Ibsen, represent the difference "between a portrait and a Bertillion photograph, Kichard Strauss and Czerny, a wedding and an autopsy." The superiority of Huneker's treatment comes also from the fact that he was a real man of culture, not the ordinary half-informed critic. Mencken says:

"He has reported more of interest and value than any other American critic, living or dead, but the essence of his criticism does not lie so much in what he specifically reports as in the civilized point of view from which he reports it. He is a true cosmopolitan, not only in the actual range of his adventurings, but also and more especially in his attitude of mind. His world is not America, nor Europe, nor Christendom, but the whole universe of beauty."

Mencken gives him credit for altering the outlook of American literature and criticism.

"He was, I believe, the first American (not forgetting William Morton Payne and Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen, the pioneers) to write about Ibsen with any understanding of the artist behind the prophet's mask; he was the first to see the rising star of Nietzsche (this was back in 1888); he was beating a drum for Shaw the critic before ever Shaw the dramatist and mob philosopher was born (circa 1886-1890); he was writing about Hauptmann and Maeterlinck before they had got well set on their legs in their own countries; his estimate of Sudermann, bearing date of 1905, may stand with scarcely the change of a word today; he did a lot of valiant pioneering for Strindberg, Hervieu, Stirner and Gorki, and later on helped in the pioneering for Conrad; he was in the van of the MacDowell enthusiasts; he fought for the ideas of such painters as Davies, Lawson, Luks, Sloan and

^{1.} A Book of Prefaces, by H. L. Mencken, Page 160

^{2.} Ibid., Page 161 3. Ibid., Page 162

This joy to life in a courted by sil the esteement of this quality was by even the work on and the second of the second of the esteement of th

"so has resorted more of interest and value rish any other american erisis, living or dead, but the essence of his extitutions does not lie so much in enet he epecifically reports as in the civilined point of view from which he reports it. He is a true domagnoliten, not only in the sciusion of risk size and more expectally at remys of his alventurings, but also and more expectally in the territods of time. His world is not a merica, nor love, our interests of sent;"

denoted gives his credit for eltering the outlook of American

"He was, I believe, the first American (not forgetting william horton Payne and Spalmar Hjorth Bovesen, the case one are) to write about loss which are propost's susy; he was his first to see the rising star of blotseedne (this was back in 1880; he was heating a drum for Slaw the cribic lefore over draw the was heating a drum for Slaw the cribic lefore over draw the draw tiet and mos philosopher was born (ofree 1886-1880); he was writing about inspends and assemilined here the tag new got well ast or their lage in their own countries: his estimate of Judersan, hearing heat of 1805, may about with sentenced; the onergy about with lant ploneering for or their tone; he did who of valuent stars of an appearing for Conred; he was in the van of the macrowell anthusiass; he fought for the inference and down in the van of the macrowell anthusiass; he fought for the

A Book of Freduces, by L. L. Monorous, Page 160

Told: Page 182

Prendergest (Americans all, by the way: an answer to the hollow charge of exotic obsession) at a time when even Manet, Monet and Degas were laughed at; he was among the first to give a hand to Frank Norris, Theodore Dreiser, Stephen Crane and H. B. Fuller. In sum, he gave some semblance of reality in the United States, after other men had tried and failed, to that great but ill-starred revolt against Victorian pedantry, formalism and sentimentality which began in the early 90's. It would be difficult, indeed. to overestimate the practical value to all the arts in America of his intellectual alertness, his catholic hospitality to ideas, his artistic courage, and, above all, his powers of persuasion. It was not alone that he saw clearly what was sound and significatn; it was that he managed, by the sheer charm of his writings, to make a few others see and understand it. If the United States is in any sort of contact today, however remotely, with what is aesthetically going on in the more civilized countries -- if the Puritan tradition, for all its firm entrenchment, has eager and resourceful enemies besetting it -- if the pall of Harvard quasi-culture, by the Oxford manner out of Calvinism, has been lifted ever so little -- there is surely no man who can claim a larger share of credit for preparing the way."

More to the same effect --

"While the college pedagogues of the Brander Matthews type still worshipped the dead bones of Scribe and Sardou, Robertson and Bulwer-Lytton, he preached the new and revolutionary gospel of Ibsen. In the golden age of Rosa Bonheur's 'The Horse Fair,' he was expounding the principles of the post-impressionists. In the midst of the Sousa marches he whooped for Richard Strauss. Before the rev. professors had come to Schopenhauer, or even to Spencer, he was hauling ashore the devil-fish, Nietzsche. No stranger poisons have ever passed through the customs than those he brought in his baggage. No man among us has ever urged more ardently, or with sounder knowledge or greater persuasiveness, that catholicity of taste and sympathy which stands in such direct opposition to the booming certainty and snarling narrowness of Little Bethel." 2.

Mencken says that Huneker knew as much as forty men

"and his knowledge was well-ordered and instantly available. He had read everything and seen everything and nothing that he had ever read or seen or heard quite passed out of his mind."

2. Ibid., Page 192

^{1.} A Book of Prefaces, by H. L. Mencken, Page 162

^{3.} Prejudices: Third Series, by H. L. Mencken, Page 82

Promise clarge of expite chaspaint; at the wast to the moitow charge of expite chaspaint; at a time when we will be the first, bouch and leggs wire leaghed at he was swong the strent to give a band to frame normic. Theodore treater, the to give and a series to give and a series. In suc, he gave swee series alone of reality in the inited active, as ther oblast man and clarge of reality in the inited active, as the oblast man and against Victorian pedantry, formalish and saditamentality and begin in the early of the saditaments, and the saditaments of the sade to sale the early and an america of the two prescient value to all the early man was count and aignificant, the was call the sade of early when was count and algulithment, the was take he are not presently when was count and algulithment, the was take he are oblast of a cannot to the more of the total country of the sade of the total country of the sade of the total country of the sade of the country of the sade of the sa

.-- too The same effort --

"antle the college pedagogues of the prender setted type etil worspipped the dead bones of Scribe and Surdou, nobertson and Bulwer-Lytton, he preduced the new and revolutionary gospel of luses. In the golden age of host bonhaur's 'The horse wain,' he was expounding the principles
of the post-trarest incres. In the midst of the Souse
narches he whosped for Alchard Strauer. pefore the rev.
grofessors as come to Sunopenisaer, or even to Suncer,
he was naultag manors the devil-fish, Matsache, he
stranger outsons have ever passed through the o'stops the
tions he trought in his buggage. No man aming us has ever
trose ne trought in his buggage. No man aming us has ever
germaeureness, ther catholicity of mast aming us has ever
betreasureness, the catholicity of maste aming us precise
thich stance in suce direct opposition to the boundar certainty and saming amreomess of Libbile serbel. "S.

ment grant as my and mural resemble as forth as the

"and the thowloads we well-ordered and instantly available. We had rend everything and seen everything and
nothing one or ped ever read or seen or beard quite passed
out of his mind.
3.

1. A Sook of Preleves, by B. L. Meroken, Page 162 2. Ibid., Page 182 3. Ibid., Page 182 To Mencken, Huneker was a stimulating companion, goodhumored and witty, and an enthralling conversationalist. Words
and phrases fell from him with startling rapidity and all were
worth remembering. Mencken says that Huneker's style in his
books could not help being allusive as his talk was ten times
more allusive than his writing.

Old Fogy and the one novel, Painted Veils, represent the real Huneker more than any other of the books, in Mencken's belief. He maintains that Huneker lost something of spontaneity in his books; that in his newspaper writing there was a freer and more characteristic expression of the man. Huneker seemed to feel a restraint in his formal writing that he did not feel in his daily newspaper feats.

Mencken does not miss Huneker's faults and points of defect.

To him, Huneker has no capacity for extra-aesthetic valuations.

"If a work of art that stood before him was honest, if it was original, if it was beautiful and thoroughly alive, then he was for it to his last corpuscle." 1.

This led him, according to Mencken, to espouse persons who were unworthy, "the sort of revolutionary who is here today and gone 2. tomorrow" and to neglect the new men who were more drab in appearance. He praised some frauds and overlooked some good people in Mencken's judgment but, in general, Mencken says one is amazed by the soundness of Huneker's judgments.

"He discerned the new and the important long before most of his contemporaries discerned it, and he described it habitually in terms that were never bettered afterwards." 3.

"His successive heroes, always under fire when he first

^{1.} Prejudices: Third Series, by H. L. Mencken, Page 72

Ibid., Page 74
 Ibid., Page 75

To Menotes, immester was a stimulating companies, goodnumbed and mate, and an equinalist, conversationalist, work
and preases fell from him with startling repudity and all work
verte remembering, descion says that (mester's sixts in his
could not help being a lusive as his half was ten times
here allusive than his writing.

The room than any other of the books, in Mencken's accost sunction and than any other of the books, in Mencken's aclief. he maintains that there has something of apontanelly
in his books; that in his newspaper writing there was a freer
and nore characteristic expression of the man. Huneser scened
to feel a restraint in his formal writing that he did not feel
in his daily newspaper feets.

Janeker does not wise Hunsker's faults and points of defect.

In mim, Huncker has no capacity for extro-seatheric valuation.

"If a work of art that stood before him was honest, if it was original, if it was begutiful and thoroughly slive, then he was for it to his lest corpuscio."

Inis led big, according to remaine, to expouse persons who were moretary, "the sort of revolutionary who is here today and gone tomorrow" and to neglect the new wen who were more drab in apprended. Its presided come fraues and overlookal sound good pearle in Mencken's judgments.

"to discerned the new and the important long before most of the discerned it, and ne described it habitthe contemporaries discerned it, and ne described it habitunly in terms that were never bettered afterwards." 3.

"His successive names, always under fire wasn he first

Fre haloes; faird baries, by a. L. Falokon, Pale 72 Ibid., Page 72 championed the, almost invariably moved to secure ground and became solid men, challenged by no one save fools--Ib-sen, Nietzsche, Brahms, Strauss, Cezanne, Stirner, Synge, the Russian Composers, the Russian novelists. He did for this Western world what Georg Brandes was doing for Continental Europe--sorting out the new comers with sharp eyes, and giving mighty lifts to those who deserved it." 1.

Most of Huneker's defects, Mencken feels, came from his virtues, his extreme modesty. Mencken realizes that Huneker was not much of a fighter. He says:

"And though he was the greatest of all the enemies that the guardians had to face, it was seldom that he tackled them directly. . . . He was always loath to set himself directly against a concrete champion of orthodoxy; he could never get quite over the feeling that he was no more than an amateur among such gaudy doctors and that it would be unseemly for him to flout them too openly." 2.

Mencken accounts for this timorousness by Huneker's intense gregariousness and the fact that for long years Huneker was fighting alone, putting forward these new gods with no sustaining congregation. The reason probably lies deeper than these facts. He was shy as a boy and gentle in his relationships with others all his life. We have remarked his inability to hate anything except hypocrisy and noise. He never lambasted his opponents, believing that they had a right to their opinions even as he. Mencken says that Steeplejack is full of apologetic timidity.

"It is the biography of a man who came to the end of his life harboring doubts of his own chief accomplishments and a bit intimidated by his own fame." 3.

Mencken is authority for the statement that it embarrassed

Huneker to have his superiority to the rest of the critics dis
cussed. Huneker felt he had spread himself too thinly over the

^{1.} Prejudices: Third Series, by H. L. Mencken, Page 75

^{2.} Century, June, 1921, James Huneker, by H. L. Mencken, Vol. 102, Page 191

^{3.} Ibid., Page 191

onsapioned the sixuet invariably moved to seadle product
and became solid men, challenged by an one mayo focus-witson, vietzsone. Brance, Strumes, wellings, Strumes, Strume

virtoss, ils antreme modest, "and an retilises that dunitive was

"and become no was the gradest of all the static in the gradest anengiarraless on to tage. It was soldential the readest anentifestly. . . . he was mineje lower to set himself along the seath himself along the could never outle aver the feeting that or are gone than or early the none then prove the could never the took and the could be unseens the could be the feet outle to the them to opening." 2.

Joneson secouple for this theoremses by humanor's intense gregariousness and the fact that for long years denoter was regarded a lone, putting formers there new qods that a sustainable of congregation. The reason probably line desper that that the that the facts, he was say as a coy and gentle in his feathers with others all his life. We have remarked into insuffice to have anything except appoints and noise. He never lambasted his openents, believing that they had a right to their opinions even in the fait of spoints.

"It is the programme of a real wire cours to the end of the little of the programmes and a course accomplishments and a course of the course o

enough is authority for the stebanont that it palestinesed to the season to have its superiority to the season to have its superiority to the season to have its south to season the season that he season the season to the season that he season the season to the season to the season that he season the season to the season to

^{1.} Prejudices: Milrd Series, by L. L. Endken, Page 75 2. Contury, June, 1921, James Hunomer, by H. L. Lidsen, Vol. 118, raye 121 5. Teld., raye 131

arts and did not know so much as the supposed experts in the separate fields of art.

Mencken blames this same timidity for Huneker's acceptance of membership in the National Institute of Arts and Letters.

Mencken affirms that:

"The offer of it to a man of his age and attainments after he had been passed over year after year in favor of all sorts of cheap-jack novelists and tenth-rate compilers of college textbooks, was intrinsically insulting; it was almost as if the Musical Union had offered to admit a Brahms." 1.

Just the fact that it might have been discourteous or insulting for Huneker to refuse the membership might have influenced him to accept it. He seems constitutionally unable to hurt anybody's feelings, even an organization's.

Mencken, too, noted a dimunition in intensity and idea in the later books of Huneker, a tendency to conform to current estimations.

"He praises such one-day masterpieces as McFee's 'Casuals of the Sea'; he is polite to the gaudy heroines of the opera-house; he gags a bit at Wright's 'Modern Painting'; he actually makes a gingery curtsy to Frank Jewett Mather, a Princeton professor. . . The pressure in the gauges can't keep up to 250 pounds forever. Man must tire of fighting after a while, and seek ease in his inn." 2.

Yet none of Huneker's faults could blind Mencken to his great influence in American literature.

"Into an assembly of national critics who had long wallowed in dogmatic puerilities, Huneker entered with a taste infinitely surer and more civilized, a learning infinitely greater, and an address infinitely more engaging. Mo man was less the reformer by inclination, and yet he became a reformer beyond compare. He emancipated criticism in America from its old slavery to stupidity, and with it he emancipated all the arts themselves." 3.

^{1.} Prejudices: Third Series, by H. L. Mencken, Page 81

^{2.} A Book of Prefaces, by H. L. Mencken, Page 183

^{3.} Prejudices: Third Series, by H. L. Mencken, Page 83

erts and did not know so muon as the supposed experts in the

encourage a trademin not related and east to account a second artered as a constant of the contract of the con

"Ine offer of it to a man of his age and a title inquart of the ne had been passed over year after your in favor of the sorts of cheap-jack novelists and benth-rete compilers of cheap-jack novelists and benth-rete compilers of cheaps was intrinsically insulting; it was all most as if the insult and the insulting a brains.

Just the fact that it might have deer discounteens or insulting for huneker to refuse the heatening might have influenced him to accept it. He seems constitutionally unable to hurt anybody's feelings, aven an organisation's.

Leucken, too, noted a diminition in intensity and idea in the later books of Huneker, a tendency to conform to current cs-

"He preises auch one-day hasterpieces as direc's 'desuris of the cost the cost to the cost to the cost to the cost to the opere-nouse; he gals a bit at arright's 'modern tolory ag'; our tey to arrang desett anther as thingery our tey to arrang desett anther a trinceton professor. . . The presents in the gauges cin's keep up to 250 journes forever. Her must three of the cost as a while, and seek asse in the inn." 2.

det nome of duneker's faults could blind hencken to his grout

Into an accountly of national crittes and hod long mallowed to comparis president substance with a teste infinitely surer and nown civilized, a learning nationally
greater, and an address infinitely more supering. We ask
mas less the reformer by includation, and get he became a
reformer beyond compare. He amendanced priticism in
accorder beyond compare. He amendance, and mith it be
accorded all the arms shortesty.

^{1.} Frequence: 4 mird series, by H. L. Frequent, Fage 31

^{5.} Freyhdloos: Third Beries, by n. L. seneker, rage 85

Perhaps the best all-around estimation of Huneker is in George E. DeMille's <u>Literary Criticism in America</u>. Bernard Smith, in the article already quoted, says that DeMille's account is deification of Huneker. The choice of word is exaggerated; it is justification.

DeMille points the fact, obvious to anybody who has been at all concerned with Huneker, that he has been neglected and ignored:

"Every now and then some criticaster, of the sort who believe that authors can be ranked and graded like pupils in a class in elementary arithmetic, sets out to answer the question, Who is the great American critic? The answers to this question have been various and surprising. Lowell has been most often mentioned, but one also hears the names of Poe, Stedman, and even Margaret Fuller. No one, however, has as yet nominated for the honor James Huneker. Indeed, of all the major American critics, Huneker has been most persistently ignored. The qualities of the man are so obvious that this demands some attempt at explanation. This neglect is no doubt partly due to his lifelong connection with the daily papers -- a connection that invites the academic epithet -- journalistic. More of it is owing to Huneker's critical isolation. Most critics, the reader has probably noticed, speak not only for themselves, but for some group of creative writers, or some general movement of literary thought. They are party leaders, and the party helps them to fame. But Huneker belonged to no movement, advocated no reform, was touted by no clique. and it has been in the interest of no particular literary group to shout his praises. Only abroad has his importance been recognized. Remy de Gourmont, Paul Bourget. Georg Brandes, men whose mere awareness of the existence of an American critic meant a great deal, recorded their estimation of him in flattering terms. Nor was this undeserved. One can give him no higher praise than to say that in range of interest, in keenness of intelligence, in catholicity of taste, in brilliance of style, he reminds one constantly of the great French critics of the Nineteenth Century, of Sainte-Beuve and Taine and Le Maitre." 1.

DeMille traces Huneker's life in an attempt to account for

^{1.} Literary Criticism in America by George E. DeMille, Page 206

Period in the cest of -around estimation of innerer is in section in the interest of interest of the interest of the interest of the court is delitable of Hunsher. The ciudes of more is onthe estimation of Hunsher. The ciudes of more is onthe estimates it is justification.

Desirile solute the fact, obvious to snybody who also been table and at all concerned with summary, that he has been replaceded and i mored:

"Town has enterny early beat and graded like pupils in the bast enterny early beat and graded like pupils in the state and enterny and the pupils and a clear in elementary enternatives enterno? The enternot to this question, and is the great on the post verifor and enterior. Loself question, and of the great in the same verifor and and apprixing. As one is the test and the great in the constant and of the great g

Positie trades innester's life in attend to account for

some of his critical characteristics. It is interesting to note that to the very agency to which Mr. Norman T. Byrne ascribes Huneker's supposed inability to judge the work of remiss Catholics, his Catholic up-bringing, DeMille ascribes his aloofness from Puritanism and the excesses of the anti-Puritanists.

"Both the Puritan, who shrieks 'Wipe it out,' and the anti-Puritan, who demands it everywhere and then attempts to prove that it does not exist, are untrue to the facts of literature and life. Huneker did neither; he was neither prudish nor prurient. He dealt with many authors who were under the moral ban--Wedekind, George Moore, d'Annunzio-but without descending to become either an apologist or a censor. The point is worth emphasizing, because this detachment, this balance, this moral tolerance, has been sadly lacking in most of our American critics." 1.

DeMille says Huneker's cosmopolitanism gave him valuable contacts abroad and width of judgment but that he remained as 2.

American as fried chicken in spite of it.

Huneker's great vitality is acknowledged by DeMille. He says that critics possessed of such liveliness usually found schools or movements. It was Huneker's distinction that he was both alive and aloof and this combination gives him his peculiar excellence. Some of his work is unimportnat but the best, according to DeMille, is comparable to the scholarly work of the 3. "most cloistered recluse in critical history" and at the same time the work of a man intensely alive and eternally active in the world's pursuits.

Huneker's interest in mysticism also tempered his vital exuberance that might have become mere barbarism and gave us a better-rounded personality. DeMille traces the importance of

^{1.} Literary Criticism in America, by George E. DeMille, P. 210

^{2.} Ibid., Page 213

^{3.} Ibid., Page 214

some of his orifical onercolardelics. It is interesting an note of his orifical interesting and the state of the state of the supposed lightly to judge the more of restaurants and the supposed lightly to judge the more of restaurants and the supposed his supposed in supposed in the supposed of the supposed in the supposed of the sup

"Both the furious, who chrooks 'whom is a set and the set."
Printen, who cerumis it dverywhere and rape extensive of prove that it does not extensive and rape to the facts of lieurethers and life. densited did netther; re west maising resident and in the dealt with many missers who rape the more; care the more; as the estanding of the contract of t

eldenfor and evan mainstallogondon streament agas affilled.

en beniamer mi vand dam domanghet to mibly had bootde macana m

Auto of Jacob Marita to action in the second of Demilie. The page of the second of the

Southerenue which have become more carberism and jave us a southerenue which have become more carberism and jave us as the importance of becker-rounded per onally. Southern and sections the importance of

Linerary (riticism in America, by George L. Damille, P. 210

IDIG., Page 216

the classical in music upon Huneker's musical equipment and says:

"One finds the same qualities in his work as a critic of painting--wide knowledge, classical backbone, liking for the new, the exotic, the strange." 1.

The same could be said of his literary criticism. DeMille points out the romanticism in his liking for the extremes of personality and the classicism of his interest in form and style. Huneker's criticism did not end here but went on to include an interest in ideas.

"He was equally interested in ideas, and was always careful to lay bare, usually without accepting or rejecting, the ideas of his authors. As a result of this breadth of interest, he avoided the unsatisfying narrowness of which one is often conscious when reading critics who stop at form or who deal only with ideas. One gets from Huneker a more complete and rounded picture of the author under consideration than from almost any other critic of literature." 2.

DeMille, too, notes Huneker's wide knowledge and scholarship. He cites an instance in Huneker's essays on Ibsen.

"Not only was Huneker, when the subject called for it, definitely scholarly in method. He had as wide a background of reading as the vast majority of professional scholars. One often hears the reproach leveled at journalistic critics that, while versed in modern literature, their knowledge stops at the year 1800. From such reproach Huneker is free. His reading can only be described as immense. Within the pages of Steeplejack--not a critical book, but an autobiography--one finds references to almost every classic author of importance. Here is a list gathered at random from a compass of about fifty pages--Cellini, Bossuet, Rabelais, Montaigne, Goethe, Aquinas, Dante, Cervantes, Bunyan, Horace. No American critic we have considered had read so widely, and few had read so well."

Huneker, to DeMille, was an impressionist. He notes a lack of abstract thought in Huneker.

"In spite of his keen intellect, in spite of his great

^{1.} Literary Criticism in America, by George E. DeMille, P. 221

^{2.} Ibid., Page 231

^{3.} Ibid., Page 224

...

case has Justifupe that have o' retemme about place at two teath and

"One finds the sense quellutes in the work as a critic of painter-rain crowledge, clearing December, litter for the pew, the except, the arrange. I.

The same could be said of his liberary drivistan. Deallie of his outstand for the outstand of his library of the countries of the countries of the interest in form and explanations of the interest in form the incidence of the countries of the date of the incidence of the safet in ideas.

the was equally interested in Aces, and was almost to ley bern, usually without accepting or rejenting, the interest of his entrance. As a result of this broaden of instances, he avoided the unsailally by restances of mich one is often conscious when resting or interest who sample from a more considered and rounded picture of old satisfier under consideration than from almost one place of the consideration than from almost one of their critic of litera-

Usualle, too, nubes minester's will interiors and conclair-

unity. he cites en instance in Hunester's asseys on Ibaen.

"Not only was unmarse, when the subject delied for it, definitely conclaring in materia. Is not as wine a background of reading as the vast amjority of professional scholars. One offer nears the represent leveled at journallable origins that, while varied in codern literature,
arein anyteless that, while vast 1900. Item such represent a factor is from . Its reading our only se described as innames. Within the Lages of Boundiajac. - lot a critical door, but an suched of importance. Here is a last graddoor, but an successor--one linear references to almost avery classes material accesses of shoul filly pages-ered at sandon from a songest of shoul filly pages-brate, desventes, sunger, normes, so american oritio we have considered and read so wants." Any considered and read so wants.

Honder, we natitle, one no impressionist. He noted a

. Tokahul it rigues downson to deal

"Te spice of the Ween intellect, in solve of ile group

lighting Originals in America, by agorga 6. Cantile, v. Chi

. Inid., Page ORe

interest in ideas, Huneker had little trace, I think, of the specifically philosophical type of mind--the type of mind that seeks to organize its ideas into a system, to base its judgments on general principles which, put together, make a more or less complete philosophy of literature. Unlike his French masters, unlike most of the American critics who had preceded him, Huneker was not given to discussions of literature and criticism in the abstract. Except for one chapter in Steeplejack, headed 'Criticism,' Huneker's pronouncements on literary theory were limited to very incidental remarks dropped in the course of his examinations of specific writers."

Concerning the charge that Huneker was not greatly concerned with American writers DeMille has this to say:

"Writing from an international viewpoint, he naturally had little use for those American writers who loomed large in our eyes during the last century only because of our literary isolation. But both the American writers whom he mentions and those of whom he omits to speak are evidence of his power of selection, his ability to pick out the best. It is just for those American writers to whose reputations time has added that he shows due admiration." 2.

Huneker's breadth of viewpoint was not indiscriminate approval. Excellence was his criterion and he could distinguish its lack as well as its presence but he never indulged in castigation.

"He might have written excellent destructive criticism, armed as he was with knowledge, analytic power, humor, and the gift of slashing phrase. But his geniality and his utter lack of the reformer's zeal led him rather to pass over in silence the authors whose crimes outweighed their virtues. What critical fault-finding he did was only for the purpose of separating the real excellence of an author from the weaknesses and errors that block our clear view of that excellence. And it is a tribute to his discrimination that unlike Poe, he never lavished praise on an author undeserving of critical attention." 3.

The dramatic excellence of recent years, DeMille says, is largely due to Huneker's influence.

^{1.} Literary Criticism in America, by George E. DeMille, P. 224

^{2.} Ibid., Page 235

^{3.} Ibid., Page 239

100

Interest in ideas, superer and itsels breet. I amint. of the or opening the or opening the or opening the states, the control that the treats make a states, the last a last set of the interest that a state of the interest that and the last a last set of the interest that and the last set of the interest that are the state of the interest that are the state of the interest that the set of the interest in the set of the interest in the set of the interest in the set of the set of

Commenting but control that the the the to greatly con-

"Witeleg from and internactional vierpoint, he nother the find little use for those analytical writters with longer interests use for the dash eastern will access our literary levels of the last countries and chase of whom he outles to apeal are drillende of all points of apeal are drillende of all points of abolity to pick out the rest. It is just for those amortous welters to mode representation."

It is just for those amortous welters to mode representation."

Outline has added the tre shows the additional of the countries ad

Europe's blood of viewpoint was not indicate epop of the could distinguish proved in could distinguish live see and ne could distinguish live see that he naver indulated in capital action.

"me might have artitled excellent destructive drivings, and drived on the war with woodledge, malysic power, bander, and see guts of elegaters planes, but als gentality and mid to oute the reference to establish the satisfact and see that the thirty is silette the satisfact whose drives drived answelped their values of separable, fault-finding on the warmers of separable, the roal enestiesse of an extent from the warmerse and errors that block mu close view of the enesties and errors that block mu close view as that enesties and article and the size and answels!

The drametic oncellance of recent years, bentile says, is

largely due to innerents for lucice.

"Iconoclasts, which appeared in 1905, was the first piece of criticism in this country to give serious attention to the continental dramatists. It was also the first book by a major American critic to consider the drama as a subject for criticism."

Other influences of Huneker, according to DeMille:

"His literary cosmopolitanism left its mark on nearly all succeeding American critics, most notably perhaps on Ernest Boyd, who seems at times a conscious imitator of Huneker. His impatience with moral attitudes in literary criticism has been adopted by the literary radicals of Mr. Mencken's school, men from whom he is in many respects far removed. But in general we may say that Huneker stands as a great critical monolith at the opening of the Twentieth Century.

Huneker's Style and Its Influence Upon His Rating as an Impressionist

No estimation of Huneker's critical ability would be complete without some consideration of his style. More than with most writers it was indicative of its user.

"It was flamboyant, daring, dazzling, always erudite," to a writer in the Weekly Keview of February 23, 1921.

"The style is the book, as it is the man. It is arch, staccato, ironical, witty, galloping, playful, polygot, allusive, says Mencken. He speaks of Huneker's "skipping, pizzicato sentences." 4.

DeMille:

"His stylistic excellence was not the result of long and painful labor with the file: his brilliance was the natural and rapid utterance of a brilliant mind. He enjoyed doing tricks with words; he thought in clever sentences. He wrote in sentences; sometimes in sentences only.

"Although Huneker's manner was always staccato, in his critical works this manner was under thorough control. Disjointed though his paragraphs may appear at first reading, this effect is often an optical illusion, the result of a dazzlement produced by the too continuous sparkle and glitter of his sentences. But beneath this coating of jewels there is a rigid steel structure. Every essay has

^{1.} Literary Criticism in America, George E. DeMille, Page 242 2. Ibid., Page 242 3. Weekly Review, 2/23/21, Volume 4, Page 186

^{4.} A Book of Prefaces, H. L. Mencken, Page 179
5. Literary Criticism in America, George E. DeMille, Page 231

116

"looponiests, which appeared in 1805, was the light place of cricions in this country to give serious acception to the continuous formation. It was that the first beat by a region american critic to consider the draw as a subject to criticism."

reflikat of unibroos, takenut to seprepting to feliller

"his literary commondition here its main on nearly all succeeding nuries critics, most notably periods on translate, who sends at the second of innersor of innersor of innersor its imparions with the interest in literary or literary or local send as been adopted by the literary reducate of an isotoken's subsol, men from which is in in want respects for removal.

The in general of the individual about as a great out in general state of the individual continue.

-mI no se maide mis mod penegalial est and alvet a resenta

No estimation of Huncher's critical ability would be con-

"it was flandoyent, daring, darring, slowys emulite." to

s writer in the Weelly deview of Pebruary 23, 1981.

"The style is the book, as it is one man. It is smel, stocked, proceed, tropical, estimated, playful, polygot, allusive, says describe, no reasts of denotoris "skipping, playfesto sentences." 4.

: 8411 184

This stylictic excellence was not the result of Lagrand of Lagrand

"Although the sender was always staceato, in the cristance was under whorough control.

Listened works all amoner was under whorough control as these realties, tale offers is often an opened illustion, but casult
of a fricter of continued by one too continuous apartie and
all ther of its mentances. All benests this costing ofjonels trave is a ricid steel absorbure. Every easy assjonels trave is a ricid steel absorbure. Every easy ass-

Lardway Orligins in Cherica, George S. Dellie, Prop. Sid. Joseph Levier, 2/82/21, Volume 1, Ince 1so

. Louise, drivioles is described as destile, rage 201

has its definite mark, toward which it flies straight as an arrow." 1.

Regarding Huneker's manner of writing, Lawrence Gilman said:

"a prose style that was a new thing under the American sun, a flexible, flashing, audacious, richly communicative style, poetic and irreverent, witty and rhapsodical, swift and nervous, yet extraordinarily sumptuous and ornate. It was uncompromisingly personal, pungent, racy, yet it was sophisticated to the last degree, immensely amusing and stimulating in its verbal virtuosity, its riotous gusto."2.

H. W. Boynton believes that Huneker's style was the outcome of his speed of composition:

"Such an output demanded fast writing and he wrote at a pace that only a journalist achieves; five thousand words a day for long stretches, a six-thousand-word magazine article once in six hours. . . Such speed and such outwelling made for a fluent yet sinewy style."

Pitts Sanborn, writing in the New York Globe, spoke of the

"extreme picturesqueness and animation of his writing, a style of pomp and splendor, touched with the rough hurlyburly of the vernacular, made every page he wrote an exciting and instructive inspiration to the reader."

Huneker's vocabulary had "tropical exuberance" to a writer in the New York Times.

William Marion Reedy said Huneker's sentences were like exploding torpedoes. "He makes you think in a series of jolts and jars but you think vividly for you come back to earth from your jump. Then you no sooner touch the ground but you're up again." 6.

Edwin Markham maintained, with DeMille, that this style had use for all its fantastic quality:

"Epithet and epigram must sustain and illumine the argument." 7.

Style always interested Huneker. He admired such different types of expression as Flaubert's and Edgar Saltus's.

^{1.} Literary Criticism in America, by George E. DeMille, P. 232 2. North American Review of April, 1921, Volume 213, Page 556

^{3.} Bostonia and Bohemia, by H. W. Boynton, Pages 227-228

⁴⁻⁵ Current Opinion, April 1921, Placing James Huneker as a Critic, Vol. 70, Page 534
6-7 Current Lit.,7/09, James Huneker, Super-Critic, Vol 47, P. 57

e firstore, firstore, white, and forgondest, avirage, and forgondest, avirage, and forgondest, avirage, and analysis, avirage, avirage, and analysis, and avirage, and avirage, and avirage, and avirage, and avirage, and avirage, analysis, and avirage, analysis, and avirage, and stil of pasp end spiender, touched with the rough hur -nurly of the vernacular, and severy past on stoke on an cuting and toutpactive inequation to the reader." (. to negree and shalls but seden il . seconogen guardigas of means one of the print of the stell bin sales of the stell bin sales of the country and series of the country and series of the country and series of the country and the c . a toughed regard base a referred and anger Saltangle. therein within asview of iowil, led, volume 218, 1998 out W Boutonit and sepender, by E. n. segreton, rages 227-223

style was not all in all to him:

"I dreamed of becoming a writer but I realized that splendor of style without spiritual elevation is like a gewgaw in a pawnbroker's window." 1.

This arresting, stimulating, singing cascade of words is difficult to describe. The allusiveness of Huneker brings in all sorts of contrasts and comparisons. It is jerky and sedate in the same sentence, bedezined and stripped. It has the arresting attraction of the incongruous. The vocabulary dazzles. If the word hasn't been worn thin by the department-store advertisers, it has "personality," as every good style should.

His style was largely to blame for Huneker's rating as a pure impressionist. There is such sensation power in it; it is so alive that one cannot imagine its writer being anything else but an impression-sponge. The truth is that the style was Huneker's method, not his whold equipment.

Consideration of Critical Estimates of Huneker

Many types of writers, many divergent view-points are represented in the quoted opinions of Huneker as a critic--in itself an indication that the question of his influence is as yet undetermined--yet the majority of them coincide upon certain points.

Vitality

Nearly all of the authorities quoted agree upon Huneker's vital force, his verve, his brio. To Mencken it is his "gusto, to Norman T. Byrne, his "zest for life," his "freshness"; to Bernard Smith, his "sensuality"; to the New Republic writer,

1. Steeplejack, Volume 2, Page 5

anin on the At the top pay elin

-maiga want best/ser I and resign a galacted to issued: I' enlarge a tree to a few to ach and the state of th

difficult to descripe; The miluriveness of Manacar Crucia is all somes of cantipacts and occapations. It is jame, and salabe at the same sentence, nodestwent. It is jame, and salabe in the same sentence, nodestwent on the same sentence, it has but an instant attences. The word case to be incongruence. The woodertipact dessite.

If the mord case to been worn thin by the department store advisored to the word case to the overy good ctyle aboutd.

With at he was intigly to blain for summers are nature as a pure impression is integly to blain for summers nower in it; it is pure impression-spaine. The true is well as a true that the next was anyther heigh copying olds but an impression-spaine. The true is to that the next was anyther who had a quipment.

management to restantial lands of to appropriate

The street in the quoted opinions of implet we a colligent of the series of the series

With Land I.

visal rords, his verve, his brio. To senden it is hit "gusto, visal rords, his brio. To senden it is hit "gusto, to lordan f. Aprile, his "sest for life," his "freenasus"; to common f. Aprile, his "sensuality"; to the des mapuolic writer.

Streplanto, Volume 2, Page 6

his "Dionysiac force": to Mr. Wickersham, his "ardent temperament"; to Royal Cortissoz, his "sensibility"; to DeMille, his "vitality" -- all synonyms for the remarkable power to infuse life into the things about which he writes simply by his own exuberance and delight in living. Huneker was far from being an incarnation of Pollyanna. He was conscious of the tragedy at the heart of things human, the ennobling and terrifying struggle of man in a universe of whose birth and purpose he has no knowledge. Yet Huneker believed in getting as much out of life as one could. It is the only life one is sure of living so one may as well live it to the full. He would probably agree with Walpole: "It isn't life that matters; it's the courage ye bring to it." And that high-heartedness in living, that capacity for sensation and impression, that saturation with vital stimuli, he communicates to the reader. Life is an adventure, a sporting jaunt through an ever-changing landscape, among people of infinite human variation of appeal. Books are life; their authors, people. Life has degrading aspects but it has nobility and beauty. Merely being alive is a challenge. Huneker's pages radiate this verve. Everything alive was interesting to him in great or less degree, so we find him concerned with all kinds of human types.

Interest in the New and Unusual

Several of our critics, notably Bernard Smith, Mencken, and DeMille, note Huneker's concern with extremes of personality and art, with the exotic and bizarre. Such people and

anied per real say redunda .anivid in ingiles bas consession an incurrention of Pollymann. He was constitute of the brancht at edge. Yet hundker believed in getting as ands of life as one could. It is the only life one is done of living so one my as well life it to the full. he would probably agree with being to it." And that high-basingedness in living, that assesseclanit, he consultates to the result; this is an adventure, error of the this color sales and the sales and the sales are sales and the between or less degree, so we find the or other between

langual box well and of page of

Several of our ortiles, notedly bernard Smith, sention, and Dellie, note director's concorn with extremes of personality and 1955, atta the exerts and bluerus. Such people and

things were interesting to Huneker because of their variation from the dead level of the average. The new, the fantastic, and the distinctive enlisted his attention. This, as has been indicated before in this thesis, is, as DeMille points out, a romantic tendency. Yet it was because of their fundamental, common humanity that they interested Huneker. If he had been a man without this human feeling, he would have dismissed many of them as crackpots.

Learning

His great learning has been remarked by most of those who write about him. The equipment which made him an authority on any one of the arts is acknowledged generally. DeMille. Lewisohn, Boynton, even Pattee, agree that he could be extremely scholarly at times. When he is, the pill is irradiated with the vitamins of his own, eager temperament and coated with his most engaging style. Had he been of didactic leaning, his teaching would have been presented in fascinating guise. Maybe, however, if he had been, the pedagogue would have conquered and reduced the gorgeous batik of his stuff to homespun, the intriguing allusiveness to a monotonous one-two-three order of things. As it is, he is a teacher not of the type who imprints upon one's memory the eternal verities concerning two and two but the kind who inspires one to go out and read everything and everybody he mentions, to experience the literature of which he speaks.

Entogs were inversely, to many a cadense of the verients.

If you tend layer of the average. The open the tancerold, and the statements will be and the statements will be a manufacture and the financial desired that the seconds of the points out, a notice that the tendence of tendence of the tendence of tende

Mark Con-

ins great learning has been remarked by most of those will and grape and the summer of the summer of

Humility

His deprecation of self and respect for certain authoritarians have not escaped the attention of those who write about Indeed, awareness of his humility is unavoidable because it sticks out all over him. It is a curious combination, the ability to champion all sorts of newcomers in the face of hostile attack, the preoccupation with proclaiming new viewpoints, and the humble submission to vested academicians and institutions. The two tendencies are irreconcilable in abstract consideration, yet human beings are often examples of this antithesis of characteristics. Huneker has always seemed to the writer like the brilliant, self-educated independent intellect which somehow often carries over a feeling of exaggerated respect for academic training. Such an intellect feels it has missed something vital in its inexperience of guided learning, forgetting that something real might have been lost as well as gained in the halls of culture. Formal education is respected and venerated; the self-educated man does not know it by actual contact: therefore, in his own estimation, who is he to judge? So he jacks up its pedestal a bit and polishes its halo brighter than the trained worshiper or the surrounding facts sanction.

Another cause of this humility is the fact that Huneker did not make the all-too-human and prevalent error of taking himself seriously. He could laugh at his own foibles. For instance, he writes from Weimar, September 25, 1904:

Panellicy

-tronger are to self and resmeet for certain authorite -sod in sost and all standowes to advos fir actuance of yarrang tions. The two tendencies are irresonciable in abstract constarration, yet human beings are often examples of this and and of Dorose symmis and remember . woll simple secret to elsert writer like the orillian, self-educated independent intellect send it sleet toellething . Such an intellect feels it has beforegang at notificate formed . sunding to alian ent mi barter seriousi, is could laugh study own foibles. For instant, "Notwithstanding bad colds we are still in the ring and diving into Liszt treasures. I've secured the picture of the old Hausfrau who made Liszt's bed for thirty years. There's Journalism for you!"

We find the following in Steeplejack:

"Les gros bataillons ont toujours raison,' wrote Jomini, and this must be, not alone in the battlefield, but in peaceful life--charlatans are always in the majority, charlatans and imbeciles. I have spent my life in tilting at them, and at times I am afraid to look at the mirror."

2.

To himself, he was no crusader but an average human being. Such a realization, on anyone's part, should, of itself, entail a becoming humility, as well as a permissible pride.

Impressionism

Feeling that Huneker was an impressionist is a matter for agreement among our writers. Some of them imply standards in the impressionism; more do not. The latter mistake the manner of the man for his whold equipment. The scope of knowledge and catholicity of interest which most of them find in Huneker were enough to furnish him with standards, even though they were merely those of comparison. But Huneker had more. He had the "feel" for excellence in all the arts and when he recorded his likes or dislikes they were tempered by his knowledge and sympathy with the best produced in any field of art.

Subjectivity and Objectivity

Coincidental with the noting of his impressionism, is the corresponding mention of his lack of interest in general ideas.

As we have shown in another part of this thesis, Huneker is open to this objection. Abstract ideas were interesting to Huneker

^{1.} Letters, Page 33

^{2.} Steeplejack, Volume 1, Page 207

"How mis hard and colde we selde the read the coldens of the colde

ne right the rollowing in obseristation

"Los gres totalilons on rougours delsada," erove donale, and that and that and that and the control of the cont

To theself, he was no ervisable but an everage blood, Such a verage services, on anyone's part, should, of tracif, ancel a verage munitive, as well as a permissions party.

mainclarence I

Neeling that duranter was an incommented in a recent for any second the angegened to the second the incomment the labour mistake the angener of the second of the second squipment. The scope of thousands and comments of incomments which most of then find in sunched here cannot to furnish his with standards, ever though they were needly these of comparison. But immeded the cannot have the second the first and the incomment of the second day and the constitute of the second of the constitute of the c

divisorio and privitosium

Coincidental with the apping of his impressionism, is the corresponding mention of the last of Anterest in general lises. As we now shows in the tractor pert of this thesis, Sumeker is open to this objection. Apperent ideas were interesting to Sumeker

^{1.} Letters, Pa a 55

but not as standards in criticism. For this reason, Huneker is said to have no standards. He judged each work of art in the light of the eternal values of excellence which he carried in his consciousness. Devotion to any artistic or philosophical creed would have marred the objectivity of his point of view. He who was subjective in his choices of authors for consideration was most objective in his judgments for he had no preconceived notions to get between him and a just evaluation.

Influence Upon Literature and Criticism

The writers quoted are practically unanimous in their acknowledgement of the dynamic part which Huneker played, not only in American literature and criticism, but in American civilization.

To set him up as the embodiment of a new social class seems rather a fantastic thing to do, particularly if one has doubts as to the existence of that class. It wasn't that a new class arose at the time of the war; it was that the war and its aftermath changed the whole front of society. The era which preceded the war now seems like life in another incarnation. Values, standards, ways of life, social manners, economic outlook, changed in every level of society. In some cases we merely substituted new brands of Philistinism for old. In most others, the change seems fundamental. The modern tendency to venerate "pull" instead of "push," to disclaim individual responsibility for anything, to abandon the gentler ways of life would have pained Huneker. For all his liking for the new and

at research, measured and rev. For this remain, manager to the case of the cas

The weiters of the protection of the part which inneres the traction of the collision of the part which inneres the collision of the particle of the particle

To set als up as the encoding of a new cools by the second new second new second networks as to be excessed of the colors. It went's then a new doors se to be excessed of the colors. It was the the set the set the set to we the the colors of the set if was the too were and the clear arose at the time of the set if was the too were and the colors of the set of the colors of the set of the colors of the set of the colors of the colors

different, he had standards. Yet he was human enough to go along with life; he was "sport" enough to "take a chance" on to-morrows. If such a new class has arisen, Huneker could not have been its voice. The class and the mouthpiece would not match.

Though he had his romantic aspects, Huneker's whole tendency was away from the romantic standards and attitudes toward them which dominated American literature in his time. Yet he did not fall into the error of substituting a naturalistic romanticism for the one in vogue at that time. He brought new life blood and, more important than that, the will to live and the courage to do so minus Puritan restraint to a literature anaemic, thin, and feeble. Here again Huneker's normal, human balance is noticeable. He did not advocate excesses to counteract Puritanic aloofness. "Nothing too much" was his guiding principle here as elsewhere.

To hear that he had disciples would amuse him. His humility would be again outraged and his risibility would be aroused at the irony of his having literary descendants when he had eschewed all schools and movements. His influence was so great, however, that even those least conscious that he ever lived have been impelled by forces set in motion by him. The prediction which Bernard Smith makes—that Mencken will live because he took sides and uttered pronunciamentos, as Huneker never did, is open to dispute. It may be for that very reason that Huneker will live. The representative human expression of a noncombatant should outlast the literary polemics of his era.

different, as and standards. Ast he was trained enough to go along with life; he was 'sport' enough to 'take he chance' on tour along with life; he was 'sport' enough to 'take he chance' on the life and he end the nouthplace mould not have ences.

of was and, from the romagelo star hards and childed to made the middles which the which douldered American litterature in its time. Yet new antitosan for the error of shoeticuting a newbraitette to santitosan for the one in volue at the time. As howelf to live and life blood and, home important then the time, the will to live and anamade, thin, and facilie. As a series again should be noticed to not save again should anamade. Thin, and facilie. As a save again should anamade to noticed to not save again should anamade to noticed to noticed to noticed and not saveces accesses to a winder the interest and facility the much was his guiding for furthante at startes.

To hear that he had niceiples sould asses him. He haveled to the hardle to the would be again outraged and his ristrictly would be aroused at the time of the hard of the hardle was an and estable to the hardle and november. His influence was an great, both own that the constitute the time of the production of the time the product of the product of the product of the time of the time. It may be for that the time of the time time. It may be for that the time of the time of the time of the time of the time. The time of the time.

There is a particularly musty odor about a literary lost cause.

From our consideration of Huneker's ideas about the critic's place and method and from certain influences in his life, we could almost predict what his criticism would be like had we never read it. We should expect it to be subjective, allusive, verbally ingenious, alive with sense impression, tolerant, accurate, and inspiring. Such it is.

General Estimate of Huneker as a Critic

Huneker's ultimate rating lies in the future when the dust and turmoil of our day will have passed. For the present, De Mille has stated Huneker's case admirably:

"To understand all schools and to belong to none; to appreciate the good in literature under a thousand varying forms; to experience constant and unwearied delight in reading, and to express that delight, that gusto, in contagious terms; to penetrate with lightning keenness, the secret of an author's power; to reveal that secret in dazzling and unforgettable phrase—these are the achievements of a great critic. And above all these, to flash constantly upon the reader glimpses of a personality as rare, as fascinating, as that of any author whom he discusses, is to write criticism that is in itself literature. There are moods in which one is disposed to call Huneker the greatest of American critics. This is probably excessive. At any rate, he stands, with Lowell and Poe and James, in the very front rank of American criticism." 1.

^{1.} Literary Criticism in America, by George E. DeMille, P. 243

Process of a constitution of the profit them above the entrProcess of constitution of the profit them above the entrpoly place and mainer and from correct inclinances in him lifty
or could almost provide the cultivated would be like and the
process fact in a should expect to be addjective, illivative,
process, allow alter some impression, followers, acprovide, and importance, allow alter some impression, followers, ac-

rant and the state of the state

"is undersimal of security books, be ended to age or greaters and good in libertaries and announced a three-star verying force; to seemless constant and announced delight in regions because to express the regions because to penetrate when if wound itself an ended to common of an endowle power; to pevent this escent in delight of an endowless power; to pevent this escent in deal in a confidence of an endowless per security and the second of an endowless of a personal confidence of a personal security as the readen plungses of a personal security as the readen plungses of a personal system of the confidence when it when the first the first and all the second the confidence of a personal surchestary and and the confidence of a personal surchest and and the confidence of a personal surchest and and the confidence of a personal surchest and annotation of the confidence of a personal surchest and annotation of the confidence of a personal surchest.

The second of the confidence of a personal surchest.

Summary

Evidence of Chapter II--Huneker Conforms to Humanistic Standards

of Criticism Without Use of General Ideas

In Chapter II of this thesis we have measured Huneker's treatment of Bernard Shaw in Iconoclasts and of Henry James in Unicorns by the standards set by Norman Foerster in Toward Standards. To Mr. Foerster, the critic should have historical understanding, that of the race, place, time, and factual environment of the author; sympathetic understanding of the author's point of view and intention; and in the light of these complementary understandings, should judge the author's work both for the degree to which the author has fulfilled his intention and for the ultimate worth of the author's contribution.

With this equipment and purpose in mind, we have examined the articles on Shaw and James and have seen that they conform to the critical procedure and standards set for the humanistic critic by Mr. Foerster. Here we have noted that Huneker conforms to these standards of measure without stressing the "general ideas" or the philosophic abstractions dear to the Humanist.

Evidence of Chapter III - Huneker's Treatment of a Critical Subject Corresponds With That of a Humanistic Writer

For the purpose of a more exact appraisal of humanistic qualities and tendencies in Huneker we have compared Huneker's treatment of Baudelaire with that of an outstanding Humanist, Mr. T. S. Eliot.

By means of parallel references wherever possible we have shown that Huneker and Eliot are largely in agreement concerning

action and obtainment of continue to to the total the continue to the continue

remargs. To he. Posperso, the critic annula tave detections "He and to guidandership officiality a trouble and to dimension to critic by w. comester. done we have noted that lungfor con-. 12 ments and od time and rearried spate proposality out to "respective

ron the plagage of a mark extet papershill of humanistic qualities and boundeders in language we have compared dunalers breakment of assistance with out of an outstanding humanist, for T. S. Eller.

aven on eloisson neverent conscreter falfaran lo ences ya guingrosson ineccents at (Ispael and initi has resease to a sweet Baudelaire. They agree upon Baudelaire's capacity for religious feeling, upon his humility, upon his lucidity of expression and upon his classicism. They are not wholly agreed concerning Baudelaire's attitude toward sin and his affliction of nerves and hysteria. The likeness of interpretation in the two essays is more apparent than the dissimilarity. Concerning the points in Baudelaire not covered by Eliot and treated by Huneker, we find that they are, in the main, humanistically regarded.

Evidence of Chapter IV -- Huneker is More Humanistic than Romantic -- But Not Entirely So Due to Lack of Interest in General Ideas

The fourth chapter has been devoted to a listing of the main ideas in the philosophy of modern Humanism with references from Huneker's work to illustrate or contradict them. These ideas have been stated without definition or discussion as they are part of the current coin of the humanistic marketplace and need no explanation that would be feasible within the limits of this thesis.

In this summary we shall list these ideas with indication as to whether Huneker is humanistic in these respects. For ease in visualization, we shall use tabular form.

Humanistic Ideas	Huneker's Point of View
Interest in the Classics	Humanistic
Seeing Life Sanely and Seeing It Whole	11
Anti-humanitarianism	10
Reforming Tendency	11
Lack of Acquisitive Instinct	11

singly on a farmer of the state of the contract of the state of the st

ease in visuali milion, we shall use campler form.

	Anti-Philistinism	Huma	anistic
	Antipathy to Dogma		11
	Idealism		11
-	Humility		19
	Demon of the Absolute		11
-	Dualism		19
-	Religion Religion		11
-	Freedom of the Will	Par	tly humanistic
	Subjectivityobjectivity		humanistic but

In respect to the latter quality we find that Huneker is not humanistic. On the other hand, he cannot be rated as definitely anti-humanistic in this regard. Huneker had standards but he did not evaluate his criticism in terms of philosophical abstractions. As a real Humanist, such a statement of general principles in relation to the author's work would have been his first concern, or, at least, a primary one. Without such a tendency on his part, we must rate Huneker as not a Humanist.

We then listed the stock ideas of Romanticism to see if any anti-humanistic ideas were in Humanistic tendencies. The ideas with the verdicts follow:

	Romantic Ideas	Huneker's Point of View
-	Natural Rights	Non-romantic
	Perfectibility of Man	plant had been the later than the
	Temperamental Overflow	u
	Inspiration	Design the control of

not humanistic. On the other mand, he drand be rated as defilessnow to dance are a done training for a sa . confiction de tiret concern, or, at lamer, a gramary out. Hithout such a ten-Link of the part, we have rate Eunemen as not a humanist.

-nebner sittement as texetub of erew adult sittingsmenters was

Sentimentalism

Non-romantic

Return to Nature

Anti-conventional Tendencies

Individuality

Romantic

The latter romantic tendency is important for the burden of our thesis as it is linked with the idea of subjectivity, the interest in persons rather than in principles. On the basis of our findings on this scale we cannot class Huneker as a Romanticist, but since the one romantic tendency we find is so closely linked to the fundamental humanistic ideal of objectivity. it but strengthens the case against Huneker as a Humanist. Evidence of Chapter V -- Huneker Is a Modified Impressionist and

Not a Complete Humanist

Chapter V we have devoted to an examination of Huneker's credo regarding criticism and the opinions of his contemporaries concerning his critical output. Our consideration of Huneker's belief regarding the equipment of the critic and his function has sustained our previous findings that Huneker is not interested in general ideas. Here again, though, we see that his romantic ideas of impressionism are restrained by his feeling that the critic should have standards; that his aim was objectivity, though he approached it by subjective means.

In the consideration of the estimates of contemporaries such as Norman T. Byrne, Bernard Smith, Fred Lewis Pattee, H. W. Boynton, Benjamin De Casseres, George W. Wickersham, Thomas Moult, Lawrence Gilman, H. L. Mencken and George E. DeMille and

ola da sette male

MELL BUILDING TAKES

educal of this st

totonbanol Length evice-Land

Willson Lynn,

oldness.

of our theatest as the stand with the idee of sunjectivity.

The interest in corsons retest than in principles. On the oc
sta of our findings in this socia ne cannot class renesser as a

normalist. For annot the one remarks condecay we find in no

closely limits to the rendemental numerical class of the size of the oceans.

It is the strengthest the case against things of the summand.

It is the strengthest of a limit of the ocean and the summand of the size of the si

disptor V we have devoted to an executive time of tunesaries create regarding eritables and the opinions of min contemporaries concurring als eritaes outlines. Our emalderation of Haneter's bester requirement of the original number of the contemporaries and the function as another marking our previous finitely a the number is not interported in general likes. Here again, though, we see that his remarks of their original number of the control of the sealing of the the origin and previous they are their man objective the control should here against the origin as approximed it by adjective means.

in the entertheretion of the estimates of contemporaries and a tomate to the second of the second of

writers in Current Opinion, The New Republic, The Literary Digest, and Current Literature, we have seen that Huneker's worth to American criticism is a matter of dispute. We find, however. common to the majority of the critics mentioned, agreement upon Huneker's qualities of vitality, interest in the new and unusual. his learning, his humility, his impressionism, his dislike of objectivity and his pioneer influence on American literature. One may well question whether a Humanist could have had the influence on American life and letters that Huneker did. In the nature of that influence, it would seem that he could not. Such work, as has been pointed out in the course of the argument, was necessarily that of a person more concerned with surface things than with fundamental principles. For the purpose of the thesis we can disregard this phase of Huneker's work for we are appraising actual qualities in Huneker, not his influence. Of the agreed-upon qualities in Huneker, his learning and humility probably belong on the humanistic scale and his vitality. his interest in the new and unusual, his impressionism, and his dislike of objectivity as a method on the romantic scale. The opinions of the critics merely add weight to our previously established contentions.

So we must conclude that Huneker was not a Humanist because he was not concerned in expressing an author's worth in abstract terms, in reducing it to a philosophical system, though he had all the other humanistic ideations in good measure. If, for this reason, he cannot be called a Humanist surely there is

to American cylinder is a marter of dispute. We find, horover, and on American into and letters that number did. In the notice of them to though, it would need book de apply not. Shed oney int six ton . western at abid; sop faure antergroup on pir , elses of abjectivity as a method on bus romantic cents, the . ecolineido bedelicas.

So no must concerned in expressing an author's white species of was not concerned in expressing an author's worth in abstract forms, in reducing it to a milliosophical system, among a called the extent communication identifications in goom notices. If, for this recent, in assure is delice a summary income is

reason enough to clear him of the charge of pure impressionism.

A man who could write:

"Wasn't it George Saintsbury who once remarked that all discussion of contemporaries is conversation, not criticism?

. . . If I say I hate it or I like it that is only a personal expression, not a criticism standing foursquare. I fear I subscribe to the truth of Mr. Saintsbury's epigram."

1.

is not likely to be a pure impressionist. Besides, if one wants actualities instead of interpretations, there is the body of Huneker's criticism for evidence.

Conclusion -- Huneker a "humanist" Rather Than a Humanist

In excluding Huneker from Humanism one is reminded of the barring of Shakespeare by certain of the Humanists on the grounds that he did not have a proportional human viewpoint: that his characters were types of aberrational as well as rational human beings: that he exercised no discrimination in his choices of people or theme. This is certainly carrying out a conviction to a dead letter. Shakespeare can perhaps be called the greatest "humanist" because of his concern with all kinds of human beings and human problems; and Huneker, mutatis mutandis, can also be called a "humanist." if not a Humanist. If. as T. S. Eliot maintains, "there is no humanistic habit": that Humanism is merely the state of mind of a few persons in a few places at a few times: we might even presume to use the capital H. in linking the word, humanist, to Huneker. Samuel Butler says somewhere that it doesn't matter what profession of religion or irreligion a man may make, provided he doesn't carry it out to

^{1.} Ivory Apes and Peacocks, Pages 113-114

^{2.} For Lancelot Andrewes, by T. S. Eliot, Page 145

is not likely to be a pure impressionist. Nesides, if one made

La exclusion of Smakeapuths of the armination of

The confectors were types of abstractions is well as rabing the miss of these helps, thus as entranced as discriminating and an intermediate of people or teams. This is servatary sampling out a control of a dead latter. Shereapears can portain all minus of the greatest "numerist" secures of his concern with all minus of the greatest "numerist" secures of the concern with all minus of the size of college and maken problems; and numerist, mitting, if he are himselfat. If he is can also one called a "numerist," if not a himselfat. If he is the control is numerist. If he is not a minus him, "there is no innertance is not also proceed a far and the control is not a manufact. In the case the capital is in the latter of the control of the

^{1.} Ivery ages and Petococks, Petes 113-114

the last analysis or insist upon it to the utmost, so we shall be content with calling Huneker a humanist and not a Humanist. In his great aversion to labels, I really believe he would like it better that way.

DISTRIBUTED TO

7 n o a 1 m

homolog and Humanies

BIBLIOGRAPHY

for

Thesis:

Huneker and Humanism

- YHRAHDOLIETE

for

e i e e n A

Aunemer and Humanism

BOOKS BY JAMES GIBBONS HUNEKER

Bedouins
N. Y., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1920

Egoists
N. Y., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1909

Iconoclasts
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1928

Ivory Apes and Peacocks
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1926

Letters of James Gibbons Huneker

Josephine Huneker, Editor, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1922

New Cosmopolis
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1915

Old Fogy
Theodore Presser Co., 1923

The Pathos of Distance
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912

Promenades of an Impressionist Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910

Steeplejack
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1922 (2 Volumes)

Unicorns Charles Scribner's Sons, 1917

Variations
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1921

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHY

Auer, Fagginer J. A. C. Humanism States Its Case
Lowell Institute Lectures
Delivered at King's Chapel, Boston
February and March 1932

Babbitt, Irving Democracy and Leadership Houghton and Mifflin Company, 1924

Blue I Vis & West St Cast 16 and 16

W. r., Charles Songbher's Sunz, 1920

Coul . and a tromused seight . I.

Carlos alterentia della 1920

Livery Ages and respected come, 1966

Letters of using fine dates, untiles antiles a same, until

com Cosmonolis Contros Cortonoris Sons, 1915

Did Form

Courtes of wistance one, 1012

chartes toribeer's wore, 1810

Cherles Serioner's Sone, 1922 (2 Volumes)

u.e.ris Unriga Seriunaria Sous, 1v17

Variation Semilaria Sens, 1981

DEFENDED BETTER PRES

cher, Paggleer J. A. C. Herritze States Ica seen Lowell Insultate Lectures

Delivered at Ming's Ciagel, Scates

Pebruary and Larch 1932

Danbier, leving Pendersoy and Leadership Houghton and Miffilm Company, 1924

- Boynton, Percy H. Some Contemporary Americans University of Chicago Press
- Brooks, Van Wyck Letters and Leadership B. W. Huebsch, 1918
- E. B. Burgum, Editor The New Criticism Prentice-Hall Inc., 1930
- Calverton, V. F. The Newer Spirit Boni & Liveright, 1925
- Eastman, Max The Literary Mind Scribner's, 1932
- Eliot, T. S. For Lancelot Andrewes
 Doubleday, Doran and Company, Inc., 1929
- Fausett, Hugh I'Anson The Proving of Psyche
- Foerster, Norman Toward Standards Farrar & Rinehart
- Goldberg, Isaac The Fine Art of Living The Stratford Company, 1930
- Grattan, Hartley The Critique of Humanism Brewer & Warren, Inc., 1930
- Hackett, Francis A Book of Criticism B. W. Huebsch, 1919
- Harcourt, Brace and Company Criticism in America 1924
- Holliday, Robert Cortes Turns About Town George H. Doran Company, 1921 Pages 182-194
- Hyde, Lawrence The Prospects of Humanism Gerald How, Limited, London, 1931
- Ker, William Paton in Essays and Studies English Association Papers, Oxford, 1920
- Lewisohn, Ludwig The Creative Life Boni & Liveright, 1924
- Lewisohn, Ludwig Expression in America Harper & Brothers, 1932
- Mencken, H. L. A Book of Prefaces pages 151-194 Garden City Publishing Company, Inc., 1924

Stratou, Sand Jone Dentoucoulding . Mentound

Rand Application of the Bank and Application of the Bank and the Control of the Bank and the Control of the Bank and the Control of the Bank and the

No. 1. 101 gum, maiton and lem Leitlicham

acathan, Max Mic Edicerary wind

Alter, 1. S. For Ancelst andrewss

Persons, Bugh I'shaon ins Province of Persons

Feerench, Porsen Towned Standards

Goldberg, Issae the rine art of Idelag

dravian, intriley the Grivings of consider

B. W. Bushans A mode of Drivious

Asiming Draw and Joneseny Unitables in Surrice

corege is sorem formers, lost verse len-luc

iyde, iswrence 'ine Proposedos of aucantes

nor, whiches fation in Manage and Studies and Island, 1820

bowleden, Indeels The Creative Line

deriver a Brothers, 1988

Maneten, V. L. A Hook of Postaces pares 151-194

Mencken, H. L. <u>Prejudices</u>, <u>Third Series</u> Pages 65-83 Alfred A. Knopf, 1924

Mercier, Louis J. A. The Challenge of Humanism Oxford University Press, 1933

Moore, Paul Elmer Shelburne Essays, Seventh Series G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1910

Munson, Graham B. The Dilemma of the Liberated Coward-McCann, Inc., 1930

Pattee, Fred Lewis The New American Literature
The Century Co.

Samson, Leon The New Humanism Norgate & Williams, London, 1930

Santayana, George The Genteel Tradition at Bay Charles Scribner's Sons, 1931

Scott-James, R. A. The Making of Literature Henry Holt & Company

Walker, Joseph. Humanism as a Way of Life The Macmillan Company, 1932

PERIODICALS

Boyd, Ernest

Byrne, Norman T. Cortissoz, Royal

De Casseres, Benjamin Gilman, Lawrence

Huneker, James G. Mencken, H. L. Moult, Thomas G.

Morris, Lloyd R.

Nickerson, Hoffman

Smith, Bernard

Brandes and Croce, American Mercury,
January 1924

James Gibbons Huneker, Bookman, May 1922

A Sheaf of Huneker's Letters, Scribner's,
May 1922

Bedouins (A Review), Bookman, May 1922

Playboy of Criticism, North American,
April 1921

Letters of Henry James, Bookman, May 1920

James Huneker, Century, June 1921

James Huneker, English Reivew of April
1921 (Quoted in Living Age of May 14,1921)

The Critic's Cadenza, Outlook, November
10, 1920

Irving Babbitt, The American Review,
February 1934

Huneker Man of the Tribe, Saturday Review of Literature, August 19, 1933

Grander, Lovice J. s. Mos Grallands of Lomenica

corne, dans starts some that the day

Largon, Gruham d. 13a Dilama of the bibareted

enganalia napinena wan ant alwed bath association alle contrary do.

Corporation williams, topolon, 1980

Sententent icorgo que contract indiction se day

Scott-James, H. A. 11e Making of Literature nearly Solt & Company

Marker, Joseph. humanion as a Way of Life

ELL DIRLO LILE

Boyd, Brusst

James . norman I.

De Gaserus, Benjamin

Accept, Masses S.

. oreta , siero ..

Mickerson, Mortman

Salth, Bernard

Orander and Droce, Aderican Mercury, Manuary 1984 James Gibbons runakan, Doolman, ony 1628 h 2120 of Jamestar's Letters, derivaer's

Meson of Orlifeten, North Lerken,

Letters of menry again, sounded, any 1920 and makes manda of, Suntury, Sune 1:21 [Sune 2 of april 1921 [Sune 2 of april 1921 [Sune 2 of all 1921 [Sune 2 of all 1921 and april 2 of all 1921 and april 2 of all 1921 [Sune 2 of all 1921 and april 2 of all 1920]

invina papulit. The interious seview,

idnesse han of the Tribe, Sucurday Ac-

PERIODICALS (continued)

American Mercury Selections from Huneker's Letters, January

Current Literature James Huneker Super-Critic, July 1909

Current Opinion Placing James Huneker as a Critic, April

1921

Literary Digest James G. Huneker as a Critic, March 5, 1921

The New Republic James Huneker, February 23, 1921

The Weekly Review James Gibbons Huneker, February 23, 1921

(bosses a more)

Ourrent Literature
Ourrent Opinion
Literary Diseas

delections from Aumoier's Lotters, January 1989
Jers Danes Aumoratus as a United, April
1983 G. Sunsker as a United, April
1983 G. Sunsker as a United, April
1983 G. Sunsker as a United, Aeron 5, 1981
1984 Acres Aumoire, February 25, 1881



